DASHIELL FAMILY RECORDS

VOLUME 1

COMPILED BY

BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL

GC
929.2
D259DA,
V.1

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01208 7281

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/dashiellfamilyre00dash

Dashiell Family Records

Volume I

Compiled by

BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL

(Member, Maryland Historical Society)

Baltimore, Maryland

1928

Copyright 1928 by
BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL

The Sun Printing Office, Baltimore, Maryland.

1157712

INTRODUCTION

This volume is inscribed to the remembrance of the ancestors herein contained.

PREFACE

After nearly forty years of careful research taken in the compilation of these records of family facts, and having been frequently requested by friends and members of the family to publish this assembly of records, advancing years admonish me to no longer postpone this duty.

The writer manifests grateful appreciation to the many friends who have materially aided in his work, and expresses especial obligations to Mr. Cassius M. Dashiell.

In this volume of records the genealogist may find something that is new.

To members and friends of the Dashiell family in general, the author ventures to hope it will prove of value and welcome.

From all readers he begs a generous indulgence.

For the future generations the record is here.

BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL.

Towson, Maryland.
June, 1928.

CONTENTS

PROLOGUE.

The Dashiell family Arms, Device, Chateau, Possessions, in France.

The Dashiell ancestry, being the line from the first half of the eleventh century, containing twenty generations.

The emigration from France to Scotland.

The emigration from England to Virginia and the immigration to Maryland. Page

Ann, the wife of James Dashiell, Senior..... 13-19

PART NO. 1.

CHAPTER I.

Record of transporting James Dashiell, Ann Dashiell, James Dashiell, Junior, and Elizabeth Dashiell into the Province of Maryland. Deed for Despence. Record of James Dashiell, Senior, gentleman, the immigrant, wife Ann, children, will, ear marks, deeds, judge, member of the House of Burgesses, custom officer. Elizabeth Dashiell and her record..... 21

CHAPTER II.

James Dashiell, Junior, Thomas Dashiell, George Dashiell, Katherine Dashiell, Jane Dashiell, Robert Dashiell, children of James Dashiell and Ann..... 37

PART NO. 2.

James Dashiell, Junior, gentleman, the immigrant, son of James Dashiell and Ann, and his descendants.

CHAPTER I.

Record of James Dashiell, marriages, children, will, deeds, etc., first generation..... 41

CHAPTER II.

Descendants of James Dashiell, second generation..... 51

CHAPTER III.

Descendants of James Dashiell, third generation..... 69

CHAPTER IV.

Descendants of James Dashiell, fourth generation..... 87

CHAPTER V.

Descendants of James Dashiell, fifth generation..... 107

CHAPTER VI.

Descendants of James Dashiell, sixth generation..... 129

CHAPTER VII.

Descendants of James Dashiell, seventh generation..... 157

CHAPTER VIII.

Page

Descendants of James Dashiell, eighth generation..... 177

CHAPTER IX.

Descendants of James Dashiell, ninth generation..... 187

CHAPTER X.

Descendants of James Dashiell, tenth generation..... 191

INDEX.

Index for Part 1 and 2, including a table of the index numbers of the descendants of James Dashiell, Junior, and Chart J..... 193

INDEX FOR PART NO. 3.

Index of names and marriages of the descendants of Thomas Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Ann, with table of index numbers and Chart T.. 209

INDEX FOR PART NO. 4.

Index of names and marriages of the descendants of George Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Ann, with table of index numbers and Chart G.. 231

INDEX FOR PART NO. 5.

Index of names and marriages of the descendants of Robert Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Ann, with table of index numbers and Chart R.. 243

INDEX FOR PART NO. 6.

Index of the names of the Connecting Families..... 249

CHART.

Chart of the Dashiell soldiers in the American Revolution..... 99

PART NO. 3.

Thomas Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Ann, and his descendants.

CHAPTER I.

Record of Thomas Dashiell, marriage, children, will, deeds, etc., first generation 255

CHAPTER II.

Descendants of Thomas Dashiell, second generation.

CHAPTER III.

Descendants of Thomas Dashiell, third generation.

CHAPTER IV.
Descendants of Thomas Dashiell, fourth generation.

CHAPTER V.
Descendants of Thomas Dashiell, fifth generation.

CHAPTER VI.
Descendants of Thomas Dashiell, sixth generation.

CHAPTER VII.
Descendants of Thomas Dashiell, seventh generation.

CHAPTER VIII.
Descendants of Thomas Dashiell, eighth generation.

INDEX.

PART NO. 4.

George Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Ann, and his descendants.

CHAPTER I.
Record of George Dashiell, marriage, children, will, deeds, etc., first generation.

CHAPTER II.
Descendants of George Dashiell, second generation.

CHAPTER III.
Descendants of George Dashiell, third generation.

CHAPTER IV.
Descendants of George Dashiell, fourth generation.

CHAPTER V.
Descendants of George Dashiell, fifth generation.

CHAPTER VI.
Descendants of George Dashiell, sixth generation.

CHAPTER VII.
Descendants of George Dashiell, seventh generation.

CHAPTER VIII.
Descendants of George Dashiell, eighth generation.

INDEX.

PART NO. 5.

Robert Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Ann, and his descendants.

CHAPTER I.

Record of Robert Dashiell, marriage, children, will, deeds, etc., first generation.

CHAPTER II.

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, second generation.

CHAPTER III.

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, third generation.

CHAPTER IV.

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, fourth generation.

CHAPTER V.

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, fifth generation.

CHAPTER VI.

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, sixth generation.

CHAPTER VII.

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, seventh generation.

CHAPTER VIII.

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, eighth generation.

INDEX.

PART NO. 6.

Record of Connecting Families.

PART NO. 7.

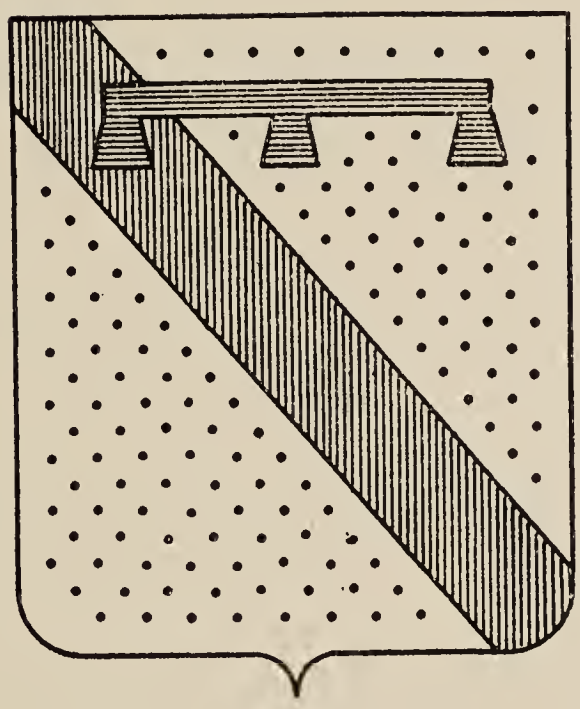
Additions and corrections.

APPENDIX.

Miscellaneous records.

GENERAL INDEX.

PROLOGUE



DE CHIEL.

Armé :—Dòr à Bande de gueules ; au Lambel de trois pendans dàzur, brochant en chef.

D.: Ny Tost Ny Tard.

DASHIELL.

Arms :—A shield of gold with a band of red ; and a label of three pendants of blue, over all in chief.

Device: "Neither soon nor late."

DE CHIEL CHATEAU.

"Chiel, Chateau avec pont-levis, en Lyonnais, ayant autrefois le droit de justice haute, moyenne et basse."

"Chiel Chateau of average size, with a drawbridge, in Lyonnais (Department of the Rhone, France), belonging in former times to the High (Chief) Justice."

De Chiel Possessions.

"The family de Chiel (Dashiell) had its possessions in Lyonnais and Bugey, above all at Chazay on the Azerques."

[See De Chiel-Dashiell Family, by Benj. J. Dashiell.]

THE DASHIELL ANCESTRY.

Aschericus vel Asciricus, son of Eldinus, who married, 1025, Bernardi; married Lady Girbergia, daughter of Vuillelmus de Vego (Hugo).

Vuillelmus de Chiel, b. 1050, "Eminent gentleman."

Hugues de Chiel, b. 1085, d. 1150, Knight of the middle of the 12th Century.

Aroud de Chiel, b. 1107, d. 1155 Chevalier de Montagny.

Aroud de Chiel, b. 1150, d. 1231, Comte de Lyon, Custode de Saint-Jean.

Hugo de Chiel, b. 1180, d. 1265, Knight, Sieur de Montaigaco.

Guillaume de Chiel, b. 1215, d. 1271, Knight, Seigneur de Chiel, de Montagny, Chanoine.

Guillaume de Chiel, b. 1255, d. 1313, Knight, Seigneur de Chiel.

Guillaume de Chiel, b. 1280, d. 1334, Knight, Seigneur de Chiel.

Guillaume de Chiel, b. 1308, d. 1350, Knight, Seigneur de Chiel..

Guillaume de Chiel, b. 1335, d. 1400, Chevalier, Seigneur de Chiel and Co-Seigneur from Montelier.

Antoina de Chiel, b. 1360, d. 1428, Seigneur de Chiel.

Charles de Chiel, b. 1396, d. 1474, Comte de Lyon, Seigneur de Chiel.

Louis de Chiel, b. 1420-30, d.——, Seigneur de Beaulieu.

Meraud de Chiel, b. 1455-60, Seigneur de Beaulieu.

Guillaume de Chiel, b. 1490-1500, Seigneur de Beaulieu.

Guillaume de Chiel, b. 1520-30, d. 1595, Counselor 1558-1593, Eschevin de Lion, Deputy in 1593.

Jacques de Chiel, b. 1560, the emigrant from France.

James (Da) Shiell, b. 1600, the Scotchman.

James Dashiell, Senior, gentleman, the immigrant of Maryland in 1663.

THE FRENCH EMIGRANT.

Jacques de Chiel, gentleman, son of Guillaume de Chiel, was born at Lyons, in 1575, three years after the Massacre of St. Batholomew, after the death of his father in 1595, and previous to the promulgation, in 1598, of the Edict of Nantes by Henry IV; he emigrated in or about 1595 from France to Scotland. The name Chiel then became Shiell. Jacques de Chiel or James (de) Shiell married in Edinburgh May 16, 1599, to Elisabeth Robesoune; he died about 1625.

IN SCOTLAND.

James (Da) Shiell, the younger, or James Dashiell, Junior, son of Jacques de Chiel or James Dashiell and Elisabeth Robesoune, was born in Edinburgh 1603-4, and married November 24, 1631, to Margaret Inglis. He married the second time October 17, 1639, to Jenet Aitkins, and died about 1645-50.

IN AMERICA.

DASHIELL.

James Dashiell, Senior, the emigrant, son of James Dashiell and Margaret Inglis, born 1634, in Edinburgh, Scotland, emigrated from Yorkshire, England, to Northumberland County, Virginia, in 1653. James Dashiell married in 1659 to Ann Cannon, daughter of Edward Cannon and Ann, his wife. James Dashiell immigrated to Somerset County, Maryland, in 1663, bringing with him his wife, Ann Dashiell; his son, James Dashiell, and his niece, Elizabeth Dashiell, who was nine years of age.

CANNON.

Ann Cannon the wife of James Dashiell, Senior, was born 1639, in Yorkshire, England, and was transported to Virginia in 1646 by her father Edward Cannon. Stephen Cannon of Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland, was a brother of Ann and therefore brother-in-law to James Dashiell, Senior.

PART No. 1

CHAPTER I

JAMES DASHIELL, Senior and His Descendants

RECORD OF TRANSPORTATION INTO MARYLAND.

Land office index for 1663. No. 6 Liber—Page 149, Annapolis, Md. David Spence 8th. February 1663. Patent for 1000 Acres called "DESPENSE" for transporting twenty persons into this Province to inhabit it, lying on the southernmost side of the Wicomico River at the mouth of a little creek called, "DECELLS" running up said river and part of the southernmost branch—

1665 January 1 (o. s.) came David Spence and enters these eleven rights following Viz:—

James Dashiell.
David Spence.
Ann Dashiell.
James Dashiell.
John Thomas.
Joell Taylor. (John)
Robert Mudrake. (Muldrake)
William Layton.
George Doane.
Elizabeth Dashiell.
Isabel Evans.

Which aforesaid rights are to make good his patent for 1000 Acres, these rights are attested by me, Wm. Thorne—In index D. Ann Dashiell, Elizabeth Dashiell, James Dashiell, James Dashiell Jr. Registered as transported 1665, refer to above.

DEED FOR "DESPENCE."

Liber. B—page 119. Land office records,

Somerset County, Maryland.

Patent to David Spence, called "Despence"—dated Feb. 8—1663—

Lying on Wicomico River on the Eastern shore on the Southermost side of ye said river, beginning at ye mouth of a little creeke called, "Deceeles Creeke" and running up ye said river and part of the Southermost branch, East and by North the Length of 300 perches to a marked tree standing by a glaids side issuing out of ye said branch; thence with a line drawn South South East into ye woods the Length of 575 perches to a marked tree standing in ye woods thence with a line drawn West by South 300 perches to ye head of "Deceeles Creeke" and down the Eastermost side of ye said creeke to ye mouth thereof ye first bounder containing and laid out for one thousand acres more or less.

Page 120, Deed dated 30th. June, 1668—Conveys to James Dashiell, a part or parcell of ye aforesaid, bounded as follows;—

Beginning at ye mouth of a creek called, "Dashiell's Creeke" running East and by North one hundred and fifty perches to a White Oak marked foure wayes and then West and by South to a marked red oak and then North North West to that Creekes head and down along the Eastermost side thereof Dashiell's Creeke to ye mouth thereof containing by estimation five hundred acres more or less.

David Spence
Anne Spence

Witnesses:—

Thomas Shiall.
John Meech.
Thomas Bell.

JAMES DASHIELL, SENIOR, GENTLEMAN, THE IMMIGRANT.

J—JAMES DASHIELL.

Born about 1634, in Edinburgh, Scotland.

Died August, 1697, at Wetipquin, Somerset County, Maryland.

Married about 1659, in Northumberland County, Virginia, to Ann Cannon, daughter of Edward Cannon and Ann, his wife, and sister of Stephen Cannon of Somerset County, Maryland..

Born about 1639, in Yorkshire, England.

Died between 1697-1705, at Wetipquin.

Issue:

J-1—JAMES.

T-1—THOMAS.

G-1—GEORGE.

A—KATHERINE.

B—JANE.

R-1—ROBERT.

WILL OF JAMES DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD Amen, This Twenty and Seventh day of Feb. in ye sixth year of his Majesty King William's Reign of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Defender of the faith and in the year of our Lord God One Thousand and Six hundred Ninety and Six, I JAMES DASHIELL, of ye County of Somerset and Province of Maryland, though at present in health of body, and of good Perfect Memory, thanks be to God Almighty, yet knowing

the Uncertainty of this Present Life and being desirous to put things in Order, Doe make this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following—First and Principaly I commend my soule to God Almighty my creator assuredly believing, that I shall receive full and free remission of all my sins and be saved by the precious death and Merritts of my blessed Saviour and Redeemer Jesus Christ, and my body to ye earth from whence it was taken to be buried in a Christian and decent manner and as touching such worldly Estate as ye Lord in Mercy hath lent me, My Will is ye it be employed and bestowed as hereafter is expressed.—

My Will is that all my Debts and Demands, whatever, if owe in right or conscence to any manner of person whatever be and truly satisfied within a convenient time after my decease by my Executors hereafter named. It is my Will that my well beloved Wife Ann Dashiell I leave her this plantation where she now liveth during her life time or her widowhood with every convenience there now belonging, Servants, Cattle, or what else thereunto belonging, what Corn or Tobacco they make she hath the desposing of to keep her self and her son Ro: and ye Servants in Clothing but if she marries another husband, I desire she may have her dew and begon. I Leave and bequeath unto my son James Dashiell these severall tracts or Parcells of Land, Meeches Desert, Meeches Right, Woolf Trap Neck containing in all five hundred and fifty Acres, bounded as Will appear by Pattens to him and his heirs for ever only he shall pay to George Dashiell Three Thousand and Pounds of Tobacco.—I Leave my son Thomas Dashiell a parcell of Land of a hundred and fifty acres called Becknam Lying between ye Woolf Trap Neck at ye head of Tyaskin Creek, I Leave to him and his heirs for Ever.—Extem. I give and bequeath unto my son Robert Dashiell one tract of Land Containing three hundred acres called Long Hill as will Appear by Patten to him and his heirs for Ever. Only George Dashiell Three Thousand Pounds of Tobacco to be paid by Robert Dashiell———

It is my will ye all my goods if have moveable or on moveable should be equally devided Amongst all my children with ye Negroes yet is alive. I apoynt my son Robert Dashiell One feather bed and Furniture I appoint my Daughter Jane to have one mare with her increase it is my desire that ye tables Chairs, couches and ye Coberd should sty in the house, I Constitute and apoynt my son James Dashiell to be Executor of this my last Will and Testament disannulling and making void any Will or Wills formerly by me made either by word or writ. In Witness whereof I have set my hand and Seal the day and year above Written. I Disannull my son Thos. Dashiell and Daughter Jane from having any share of Negroes. As Witness my hand and Seal.

Benjn. Nestham Sworn and as Evidence before me S. Hopkins Dep. Com'r.

his
John I T Taylor (said to be dead)
mark

Aug. 1697. James Dashiell (SEAL)

Memorandum, that we the Subscribers and Legatees concerned in the above Written Will do hereby declare, that we and every of us do Unanimously Consent agree to Conclude to stand to Abide by and fulfill the said Last Will and

Testament of our Hond. Father sd. deceased. In Witness Whereof we have hereunto Put our hands and Seals this last day of Aug. Anno Domini, 1697.

Testis	Thos. Dashiell	(SEAL)
S. Hopkins Senr.	Geo. Dashiell	(SEAL)
Benjn. Nesham	Robt. Dashiell	(SEAL)
	Wm. Jones	(SEAL)

Memorandum, that this last day of Aug. 1697
Granted Administration to James Dashiell of Estate of his Father James Dashiell Deceased he and appraisers Sworn and Bond taken etc.
Witness Recorded in Lib. No K folio 328, 329 S. Hopkins Dep. Com'r.
Recorded in Liber. E B No 5 folio: 110, 111.
Testo Esme Bayly Regr. W. S. C.

BILL OF SALE FOR LIVE STOCK.

James Dashiell	Bill of sale, Cows etc., Sept. 10—1666.
from	Liber B. folio 35—
Gideon Tillman of	Recorded 27 Sept. 1666.—
"Little Monie"	(Liber B, page 35, Somerset County)

EAR MARK OF JAMES DASHIELL.

"The mark of James Dashiell vize: Cropt one ye right ear @ a fllower delure one ye left recorded ye 12th February 1665."

(Liber B-1665-8 page 3)

EAR MARK OF ANNE DASHIELL.

"The mark of Anne Dashiell vizt: Cropt on right ear with a flower delure on the left with a slit."

Other Dashiell Marks.

(T-1) Thomas Dashiell's mark for his cattle &c entered 24 Nov. 1693 calls for flower delure.
(R-1) Robert Dashiell, mark, a Swallows fork &c, 20 Feb. 1702/3
(J-201) Mr. James Dashiell, mark, cropt on right ear with a Flur de le on the left with a slit, recorded 3 August 1711. [This was his grandmothers Anne Dashiell's mark.]

JAMES DASHIELL SURVEYOR OF HIGHWAYS.

James Dashiell appointed by Court 27th. November 1666 one of the surveyors of highways, others, Jes. Price, Ambrose Dixon, Roger Woolford & John Waller.

DEED FROM JOHN MEECH.

Land Records 1668-1669 (Not in General Index)

Know all men by these presents that I, John Meech, of Anne Arundel County, do constitute and ordain Mr. George Johnson of Somerset County, to be my lawful attorney to appear before Court of said County, and in my name to acknowledge a deed of conveyance for 2 parcels of land lying in Wetipquin Creek in Nanticoke river, Co. of Somerset, by me sold to James Dashiell of said County to be my act and deed, said parcels containing 500 acres—viz. one parcel called Meeches Right—300 acres, granted to me by patent from Ld. Pro. of the Province 30 July 1668; the other called Meeches Desert, cont'g 200 a—— granted by Patent 2 Nov. 1668—Power dated 31 Dec. 1669—

In presence of Chas. Ballard
Edmund Beauchamp.

Deed for above land dated 31 Dec. 1669—

John Meech (SEAL)

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of Chas. Ballard & Edmund Beauchamp. At Court 9 March 1669—George Johnson in open Court. This is ackd. in open Court by George Johnson atty, of John Meech (of record)

LONG HILL.

"July 13, 1668, Surveyed for Samuel Jackson, Planter, of County of Somerset, land called *Long Hill,*" on the south side of Nanticoke River in a creek called Wetipquen Creek, on the east side of said Creek, beginning at a small creek called Jackson's Creek, containing 300 acres, Liber 11 folio 462, Land office.

August 10, 1668, *Long Hill,* was granted to Samuel Jackson by Caecilius Calvert, Lord Baron of Baltimore, Liber 12, folio 124.

March 12, 1671, Samuel Jackson, Deed to James Dashiell *Long Hill,* on Nanticoke River and on Wetipquin Creek, 300 Acres, Liber S. C. 9, folio 80, Somerset County.

July 15, 1684, Assignment from William Stevens, to James Dashiell, for *Long Hill,* surveyed for 300 acres, on the south side of the Nanticoke River, on the North side of Wetipquin Creek, Liber 22, folio 133.

Rent Roll, page 203, "*Long Hill,* 300 acres, yearly rent 0.12.0, surveyed May 10, 1683, for William Stevens and assigned to James Dashiell, possest by his Widdow." [This Rent Roll dated 1700.]

Rent Roll dated about 1705, Page 76, *Long Hill,* 300 acres, yearly rent 0.6.0, in the possession of Captain James Dashiell (J-1).

THE MANOR PLANTATION OF JAMES DASHIELL, SENIOR.

Long Hill proprietorship has been as follows:—

James Dashiell by will, left *Long Hill* to the use of his wife Ann Dashiell and then to his son Robert Dashiell, Ann had possession until her death, then James Dashiell Junior as Trustee, then Robert Dashiell, son of James and Ann, who by will in 1718 divided the 300 acres into two parts. The upper half of 150 acres was left to his son Robert Dashiell (R203), and the lower part of 150 acres—which contained the Dwelling House of James Dashiell and Ann Dashiell being where they died—was left to Roberts son James Dashiell (R204), who deeded it to his brother Matthias Dashiell (R205), who by will in 1744 left it to John Stewart his brother in law, who left it to his son Alexander Stewart, when after his death it was sold and bought by Benjamin Dashiell (J509), who deeded it to Robert Stewart, then it passed to Matthias Dashiell (T453), then to his son Cadmus Dashiell (T573), who in 1884 deeded it to Thomas Hambury of Wicomico County the present owner, but "reserving the burying ground." *It is in this burying ground,* located on the second terrace above the waters of the Wetipquin Creek, *that James Dashiell and his wife Ann are supposed to have their graves.*

ROYSTON.

February 4, 1672, By virtue of a warrant dated January 19, 1672 granted to James Dashiell of Somerset County, Planter, signed by William Stevens by order and appointment of his Excellency the Captain General—These are to certify that I Francis Jenkins, Deputy Surveyor, have laid out for the said James Dashiell a parcel of land called *Royston,* near Nanticoke River, Bounded as follows, Beginning at a marked Red oak standing on East side of a small creek called Jacksons Creek &c. containing 50 acres more or less, Liber 17 fol. 445.

Patent, dated November 14, 1678, to James Dashiell for *Royston,* 50 Acres. In consideration that James Dashiell of Somerset County, hath due unto him 50 Acres of land by assignment from William Stevens part of a warrant for 2000 acres granted him 8 November last as appear upon our record. Do truly grant unto James Dashiell all that tract of land called *Royston* lying near Nanticoke River bounded as follows: Beginning at a marked red oak standing on the East side of a small creek known by the name of Jackson's Creek thence with a line drawn south west 50 poles to a marked pine, being a corner tree of a parcel of land formerly surveyed for Samuel Jackson, thence binding upon said Jacksons land 320 poles to a marked oak, being a corner tree of said parcel surveyed for said Jackson, Thence with a right line drawn to the first bounder, containing 50 acres more or less, Liber 20 folio 113.

WOLF TRAP NECK.

June 5, 1673, James Dashiell proved his right to 50 acres of land for transporting William Davis into the Province to inhabit, Liber 18 folio 37.

November 20, 1673, Warrant granted to James Dashiell for 50 acres of land due him for transporting William Davis into the Province, Liber 18 folio 40.

November 23, 1673, By virtue of a Warrant dated November 20, 1673 granted to James Dashiell, signed by William Stevens by order of appointment of his Excellency the Captain General of the Province, I Francis Jenkins, Deputy Surveyor, have laid out for James Dashiell a parcel of land called *Wolf Trap Neck,* lying on the south side of Nanticoke River, beginning at a marked oak, being a line tree of a parcel of land formerly surveyed for John Meech called "Meeches Right," thence with a line drawn north west 180 perches to a marked pine, standing on the north west side of Wetipquin Creek, being a corner tree of said land surveyed for said Meech, thence with a line drawn south by east half a point easterly 190 perches to a marked pine, from thence with a right line to the first bounder, containing 50 acres more or less, Liber 18 folio 62.

Patent, September 2, 1675, Warrant to James Dashiell from Cecilius, Lord Baltimore, Whereas, James Dashiell of Somerset County, hath due unto him 50 acres of land within our said Province, for transporting William Davis into our said Province to inhabit as appears upon record, and upon such "Conditions of Plantation" of date at London July 2, 1649, with such alteration as made by declaration of September 22, 1658, Do hereby grant to James Dashiell all that parcel of land called *"Wolf Trap Neck,"* Liber 19, folio 148.

BECKNAM.

April 23, 1677, Leonard Jones made an Assignment to James Dashiell of 150 Acres of Land, which was to be taken out of 850 acres granted Leonard Jones by a Warrant dated April 6, 1675.

May 23, 1677 Warrant then was granted James Dashiell of Somerset County for 150 acres of land due him by aforesaid Assignment, December 4, 1677 Warrant then granted to James Dashiell for 150 acres of land due by Warrant for same quantity granted him May 23 last.

April 10, 1678, On the back of a Warrant for 150 Acres of land granted to James Dashiell December 4 last was this written: (Then follows assignment of the same from James Dashiell to Andrew Jones of Somerset County, Planter.), Warrant then granted to Andrew Jones for the same.

November 20, 1681, the above 150 acres of land was surveyed by Andrew Jones and called *Becknam.*

Assignment dated January 6, 1681-2, from Andrew Jones to James Dashiell, all his interest in *Beckman,* being 150 acres of land, on the east side of Nanticoke River on the south side of a creek of the said river called Wytypquin Creek back in the woods from the water side, beginning at a marked white oak standing

on the south west side of Wolftrap branch, and to head of Tiaskin, Liber 21 folio 384.

Rent Roll [dated about 1705], 150 Acres, yearly rent 0.6.0 BECKNAM, surveyed November 20, 1681 for Andrew Jones and assigned to James Dashiell, on the south side of Wetepkawant Creek, in the possession of Thomas Dashiell.

THE LOT.

James Dashiell deed to Thomas Dashiell, June 12, 1677, a tract of land called *The Lott,* on the south east side of Wicomico River opposite a great Marsh, Liber W. W. folio 179.

1000 acres, yearly rent 1.0.0 *The Lott,* surveyed November 1664 for William Thomas, on the east, south, east, side of Wiccocomoco River, 892 acres in the possession of William Harris son and heir of William, 100 acres belongs to Thomas Dashiell, see Rent Rolls.

POWER OF ATTORNEY FROM THOMAS CARNEY.

In Liber W. W. folio 179—A Power of Attorney from Thomas Karney, late of Somersett County in Maryland and now a resident in the City of Bristol in England ordains his loving friend *James Mashiell* of the County aforesaid of Somersett, lawful attorney &c, "to demise, grant let and let to any person or persons whatsoever to whom he shall think fit any plantation or other lands or houses whatsoever which he hath in his costody, Situate situated lying and being in Somersett County aforesaid and which doth properly belong unto me, for such term or terms or to bargain and sell the same to any person or persons as he shall think fitt—for my best advantage; and also to sell and dispose of all such goods or Cattle whatsoever which he hath of mine in his custody and the moneys which he shall receive for the same to hold and keepe in his custody until further orders from me.

Thomas Karney (SEAL)

Sealed and delivered &c,
in presence of
Persival Read
Phillip Griffin

Executed 6th October 1667.

10th January 1677 James Dashiell attorney for William Layton—in Liber W. W. folio 179—(Deed)

"*I James Mashiell* otherwise *James Dashiell* &c.
refers to page 246.

James Mashiell otherwise *James Dashiell* Gentlmn, Deeded to William Layton on the 12 June 1667 the following Lands of Thomas Carney, East Side Ches. Bay by a branch at the S. most end of a ridge lying between Maueuoquean and gt Mauuy Bay for breadth & containing 300 acres, called "Carneys Chance."

Wit; James Jones and George Johnson, (the date 1677 at end of Deed, this date of transfer—whereas the date 1667 was the date of the Power of Attorney)

Note:—All other records show the name Carney spelled with a C—

JAMES DASHIELL, JUDGE.

Archives of Maryland, Proceedings of the Association Assembly, 1684-1692, paga 242: In "an ordinance for regulating of Officers Military and Civil and other necessary affairs for the present settlement of this Province" appoints for regulating the affairs Civil in Somerset County, MR. JAMES DASHIELL one of the Justices.

Archives of Maryland, Proceedings of the Council of Maryland, 1671-1681, page 77: Commission dated June 6, 1676, issued to JAMES DASHIELL, Gen't. Justice.

On page 217: Commission dated March 8, 1678 to JAMES DASHIELL, Justice of Somerset County.

On page 275: "Commission dated Feb. 23, 1679 for the Peace and Commission for tryall of Cause" issued to JAMES DASHIELL.

On page 328: Commission Eodem Die issued to JAMES DASHIELL of Somerset County.

OF THE QUORM.

"Mr. James Dashiell, one of the Commissioners of the Quorm," July 30, 1694, and Oct. 16, 1694. Maryland Archives, Volume 20, pages 110-138.

ASSEMBLY OF MARYLAND.

Deputyes Delegates and Burgess of this Province now assembled, these 41 members shall be a house of Commons or Lower house of Assembly, October 21, 1678.

Mr. James Dashiell a member—Maryland Archives, Volume 7, pages 6-7.

October-November-1678, "An act for the payment and assessing the public charges of this province," Act of the assembly for the payment of several Inhabitants in the late expedition against the Nanticoke Indians, pay James Dashiell 408 pounds of Tobacco.—Maryland Archives, Volume 7, page 98.

24 August 1681, James Dashiell, member of the Lower House of Assembly.—Maryland Archives, Volume 7, page 125.

2 September 1681, Mr. James Dashiell, member of the Lower House of Assembly.—Maryland Archives, Volume 7, page 147.

11 May 1682, Mr. Dashiell, member of the Lower House.—Maryland Archives, Volume 7, page 301.

1682, An Act by the General Assembly "to pay to several good people of this province for the public good," "to James Dashiell, Twenty pounds of Tobacco," "to James Dashiell Junr, Forty pounds of Tobacco."—Maryland Archives, Volume 7, pages 442-3.

1683, An Act for the advancement of trade, Commissioners for the buying and Laying out the Towns and Ports, James Dashiell one of the Commissioners.—Maryland Archives, Volume 7, page 611.

MEMBER OF THE HOUSE OF BURGESSES.

JAMES DASHIELL in 1682 was a member from Somerset County in the Maryland House of Burgesses (see Liber C.D., folio 85), also 1672 to 1689 he was Justice of Somerset County.—Maryland Archives, Volume XV, pages 77, 216, 275, 328; Volume XIII, page 24.

JAMES DASHIELL signs, "Address of the inhabitants of the County of Somerset, to their Majesty's," dated "Nov. 28, 1689."—See Scharf's History of Maryland, Volume 1, page 329, also London Public Record Office, America and West Indies No. 556 B.D., page 38.

RELIGIOUS TOLERATION IN MARYLAND.

"Lord Baltimore Declaration" dated Maryland 13 May 1682 and which is "signed by twenty five of the leading members of the Church of England in the Province of Maryland, in testimony of his impartiality in administering the Government of the Province to Protestants as well as Roman Catholics."

JAMES DASHIELL was the twelfth person of the 25 that signed the above mentioned memorial.—See Scharf's History of Maryland, Volume 1, page 287; Archives of Maryland, Volume 5, page 355.

PARISHES IN SOMERSET COUNTY.

July 30, 1694, "Somerset County has four parishes laid out, but never a church." —Maryland Archives, Volume 20, page 110.

JAMES DASHIELL, CUSTOM OFFICER.

I, Edward Randolph Esq, Surveyor General of his Majesties Customs in the Plantations and Colonyes on the Continent of America and Islands adjacent. By Virtue of a Deputation granted me by the Honorable Commissioners of his

Majesties Customs in London bearing date the 13th day of October 1691, and in pursuance likewise of Additional articles of Instructions from their Honors dated at the Custom house at London the 22 of September 1697. Directing me amongst other things that in case of any vacancy of any Officers of the Customs or otherwise to appoint some fitt and able person to serve therein,

And finding a Vacancy of an Officer of the Customs in the Rivers, Bays, Creeks, and Harbours in Somersett County and in the River of Nanticoke on the Eastern Shore of the Province of Maryland by the *death of James Dashiell* appointed by Deputation from the Commissioners of his Majesties Customs to be Surveyor of his Majesties Customs in the said Rivers, Bays, Creeks, and Harbours. I doe hereby constitute and appoint you Robert Dacres to be Surveyor and Searcher of his Majesties Customs in Somersett County including also Nanticoke River and the Creeks thereunto belonging on the Eastern Shore of the Province &c. January 3, 1697/8 Signed, Edward Randolph, Surveyor General.—Maryland Archives, Volume 23, page 361.

JAMES DASHIELL, A GUARDIAN.

James Dashiell was made guardian for Catherine, the daughter of John Trueman of Somerset County, in 1685.—Liber 4, folio 216. John Trueman died (will), leaving three daughters, Dorothy to be in the care of Richard Stevens, Elizabeth in the care of John Booth, and Catherine in the care of James Dashiell.

ELIZABETH DASHIELL, THE IMMIGRANT.

(E)—Elizabeth Dashiell, the niece of James Dashiell, the elder.

Born about 1655 in Northumberland County, Virginia.

Died She was alive in 1718.

Married March 2, 1675, to Robert Collier, Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.

Died 1702.

Issue:

Ann Collier, born December 2, 1676.

James Collier, born April 29, 1679.

Robert Collier.

Thomas Collier.

George Collier.

Sarah Collier.

Jane Collier.

Katherine Collier, born March 6, 1692/3.

"Robert Collier and Elizabeth Dashiell were married by Mr. John Winder one of his Lordship's Juctices on the second day of March A.D. one thousand six hundred and seventy five."—Somerset County Records.

"The mark of Elizabeth Dashiell vizt: Cropt of ye right ear with a hole in itt and a flower-delure in ye left, recorded ye 12th. February 1665."—Liber B, 1665-8, page 3, Somerset County Records.

ELIZABETH LIVING IN 1718.

ELIZABETH COLLIER is mentioned in 1718 in the Will of (R-1) Robert Dashiell as then living on the upper part of the tract of land called Long Hill—"ye said tract wch is ye now dwelling Plantation where Elizabeth Collier now lives from ye dancing branch upwards."

ROBERT COLLIER'S WILL.

ROBERT COLLIER, of Somerset County, Md.

His Will, dated 4th November, 1702, proved 8th February, 1702.

MENTION:—"My Son James, my second Son Robert, my eldest daughter Ann and her husband Leonard Jones, my Sons Thomas and George, my daughters Sarah and Jane, my Wife Elizabeth."

Test: Jno. McClester. James Collier. Eliz. Jones.

1157712

SOME COLLIER MEMORANDUM.

JAMES COLLIER, the son of Robert Collier and Elizabeth Dashiell, married Mary Betts, born at "Manoakin" 22 February, 1687, the daughter of George Betts and Bridget Bossman. ("George Betts and Bridget Bossman were married by Capt. William Thorne, one of his Lordship's Justices of the Peace for this county of Somerset, at Manoakin, the 7th day of November A.D. one thousand six hundred sixty and nine."

Bridget Bossman was the daughter of William Bossman and Ellenor, his wife, and was the second child of five children, she was born at Accomack July 5, 1653.

George Betts was married twice, his first wife was "Margaret," she died at Manoakin in 1667—their only child, Francis, died 1670.

George Betts, of Somerset County, in his will dated 26th March, 1709:—MENTIONS—"my daughter Mary, my son-in-law John Irving, my daughter Frances the wife of John Irving, my grand child John Shyles and Bridget Shyles, my wife Bridget extr.")

CHAPTER II.

Descendants of James Dashiell, the Elder.

FIRST GENERATION.

(J-1)—JAMES DASHIELL, JUNIOR, gentleman, the Immigrant, son of James Dashiell and Ann Cannon.

Born about 1660, in Northumberland County, Virginia.

Died February 21-March 14, 1708/9 (o. s.), in Somerset County, Maryland.

For the record of James Dashiell, Junior, and his descendants, see Part No. 2 of this volume.

(T-1)—THOMAS DASHIELL, gentleman, son of James Dashiell and Ann.

Born April 23, 1666, at Wiccocomoco (Wiccocomoco Hundred), Somerset County, Maryland.

Died 1775.

For the record of Thomas Dashiell and his descendants, see Part No. 3 of these records.

(G-1)—GEORGE DASHIELL, gentleman, son of James Dashiell and Ann.

Born September 15, 1669.

Died 1733.

For the record of George Dashiell and his descendants, see Part No. 4 of these records.

(A)—KATHERINE DASHIELL, daughter of James Dashiell and Ann.

Born September 15, 1672.

Died 1696, and before her father.

BIRTH RECORD

KATHERINE DASHIELL, the daughter of James Dashiell, was born of Anne his wife the 15th. day of September Annoy Domini one thousand six hundred seventy and two. (Born September 15, 1672, Somerset County Records.)

Married 1692/3, to William Jones, born 1666, son of William Jones and Margarett, at Monie.

Issue:

WILLIAM JONES, born 1693/4.
ANN JONES, born 1694/5.
JAMES JONES, born 1696.

(B)—JANE DASHIELL, daughter of James Dashiell and Ann.

Born July 30, 1675, at Wetipquin.

Died

Married 1696, to John Winder, son of John Winder and Bridget, his wife.

Born March 7, 1676, at Wiccocomoco.

Died 1716.

Issue:

BRIDGET WINDER, married (J-201) James Dashiell.
JOHN WINDER.
ELIZABETH WINDER, first married (J-203) Christopher Dashiell, and secondly married Walter Jacobs.
RACHEL WINDER.
THOMAS WINDER, married Eleanor.
WILLIAM WINDER, married Esther Gillis.

BIRTH RECORD

"Jane Dashiell the daughter of James Dashiell, was born of Anne his wife, at Wetipquin the 30th. day of July Anno Domini one thousand six hundred seventy and five. (Born July 30, 1675, Somerset County Records.)

(R-1)—ROBERT DASHIELL, gentleman, son of James Dashiell and Ann.

Born September 22, 1677, at "Tipqueen" (Wetipquin), Somerset County, Maryland.

Died 1718.

For the record of Robert Dashiell and his descendants, see Part No. 5 of these records.

PART No. 2

CHAPTER I

JAMES DASHIELL, Junior and his Descendants

FIRST GENERATION

CAPTAIN JAMES DASHIELL, JUNIOR, GENTLEMAN, THE IMMIGRANT.

(J-1)—JAMES DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Ann Cannon.

Born about 1660 in Northumberland County, Virginia.

Died February 21-March 14, 1708/9, at Wetipquin, Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.

Married twice.

First marriage, 1689, to Mary Waters, daughter of Sampson Waters and Rebecca Foxcroft, daughter of Isaac Foxcroft.

Born 28 August, 1667.

Died 1697.

Issue:

201—JAMES.

202—JANE.

203—CHRISTOPHER.

204—ANNE.

Second marriage, 1698, to Isabel Mitchell, daughter of George Mitchell, who later married Joseph McClester.

Born 6 March, 1674, at Great Monie.

Died.

Issue:

205—GEORGE.

206—JOSEPH.

207—ISABEL.

208—MARY.

Known as "Captain James Dashiell, Gentleman."—Liber W3, folio 421, &c., Annapolis; also other records herein given.

WILL OF JAMES DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME of God Amen I James Dashiell of Somerset County and Province of Maryland Gent being weak in body but thanks and praises be therefore given to Almighty God, of a sound and perfect Mind and memory, do make and Ordain this my last will and testament in Manner and Form following that is to say, first and principally I commend my sole into the hands of Almighty God hoping through the Merits, death and Passion of my Saviour Jesus Christ to have full and free pardon and forgiveness of all my sins and to Inherit everlasting Life, and my body I comit to the Earth to be decently buried as the descretion of my Executor hereafter Named and as touching the disposition of all Such Temporal Estate as it hath pleased Almighty God to bestow upon me, I give and despose thereof as followeth.—Imprs. First I will that all my debts and funeral Charges shall be paid and Discharged.—

Item, I give and bequeath unto my Eldest son James Dashiell five hundred and fifty Acres of Land being in three severall pattens, the first being called Meches Wright Containing three hundred Acres the second called Meches Desert containing two hundred Acres the third called Woolf trap Ridge Containing fifty Acres and my dwelling plantation where I now live with all the appertanances thereunto belonging and In case my son James Dashiell will hold the fifty Acres of land called Woolf trap Ridge, that he pay unto my son Christopher Dashiell the full sum of Fifteen hundred pounds of Tobacco and I likewise Give my son James Dashiell my Sloop with Saylors and rigen ancors and Cables but at my decease should be valued above thirty pounds Sterling that my son James Dashiell Pay the overplush to the other Children and I give him a young horse called Diamond these I give to him and his heirs for Ever.—

Item I give and bequeath unto my son Christopher Dashiell a Tract of Land called Anything, Containing one hundred and thirty seven Acres with all the Appartanances thereunto belonging and a negro Woman Named Seb and her Increase after my Decease and one Cow which used the plantation of Edmond Hugens and all her Increase that is known and a Grey horse which is called Christopher's horse these I give to him and his heirs for Ever.—and in case my son Christopher Dashiell Dyes without heirs that my son Joseph Dashiell may Inherit his Part. and my will and desire is that at my decease my brother George Dashiell may take charge of my son Christopher Dashiell and what he hath until he cometh to the age of Eighteen years and to give him a year Schooling or Learn him to write and cash Accts.

Item I give and bequeath unto my son George Dashiell a Tract of Land Called Bewdly Containing Six hundred Acres with all the Appertenances thereunto belonging and One Negro Woman Namd frank and her Increase and One Cow and Calf. One Mare Called Jenney and her Increase these I give to him and to his heirs for Ever and to be Free at the years of Eighteen.—

Item I give and bequeath unto my youngest son Joseph Dashiell two Tracts of Land called fair Ridge and Hazard Lying by Signe Browns containing One hundred Seventy Acres and Two Cows and calves And a young Molatto boy Named Randell and a Negro Man Named Roben and a young Mare of a year

old. these I give to him and to his heirs for Ever and In case my son Joseph Dashiell dieth without heirs that my son Christopher Dashiell may Inherit this Part. and Likewise my son Joseph to be free at the years of Eighteen. Item I give and bequeath unto my Eldest Daughter Ann Dashiell a Negro Man named Tobey and One feather Bed which was her mothers and One Rugg one Blankett and One Sheet and I give her One cow and calf these I give to my Daughter Ann Dashiell and to the Lawfull heirs of her body forever And in case that my Daughter Ann Dieth without heirs that my Daughter Isabell Dashiell may Inherit this part.—

Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Isabell Dashiell the full sum of Twenty five pounds Sterling out of my Estate before it be devided for to buy her a Negro Girl and I likewise Give her a feather Bed & Rugg and a blankett and One Sheet and One cow and calf these I give to her and to the lawfull heirs of her body for Ever and In case my Daughter Isabell Dashiell should Die without heirs that my daughter Ann Dashiell may Inherit this part.—

Item I give and bequeath unto my youngest daughter Mary Dashiell One Malatto Girl Named bess with all her Increase and One Cow and calf and one feather bed and Rugg with a blankett and Sheet These I give to her and her heirs for Ever but In case she Dieth without heirs that this Part should fall to my daughter Isabell Dashiell—

Item My will is that at my decease David Johson Aprentis be set free and have according to his Identure and to have delivered to him a heifer of Two Years old.—

Item I give to my loving Wife Isabell Dashiell a Mare Called Beney and her Increase to her & her heirs for Ever.—

Item I Leave to my Loving Wife Isabell Dashiell three Negroes Vz: Sampson Jack and Bess during her Natural Life and at her decease to be devided Amongst the Children which she bore by me and I leave her the third part of my Personal Estate good and Chattels and the third part of my Dwelling plantation and after her thirds taken out of my Estate, the remainder to be Equally devided Amongst my seven children I likewise oblige my wife to give my two sons George Dashiell and Joseph Dashiell Larning, that is to say, to read and write the Arrethmetick as farr as the rule of three.—

I Likewise leave my loving wife Isabell Dashiell full and sole Executor of this my last will and Testament and my desire is that my three Brothers Thos. Dashiell, George Dashiell and Robt. Dashiell be as Overseers and see that all the afor written be complyed in Order According to my desire, and this my last will and Testament I do hereby revoke and disannul and make void all former wills and Testaments by me heretofor made. In WITNESS whereof I the said James Dashiell Senr. to this my Last Will & Testament being contained in two sheets of paper and written on three sides and set my hand to the middle of the third side thereof; and set my seal the Sixteenth day of Februy. and in ye year of our Lord Ann. Dom 1708/9

James Dashiell (SEAL)

Thos. Byrd
Edwd. Bettetor
Robt. Dashiell

Somerset County Sc: March ye. 14th. 1708. Then the within Will was proved by the Oaths. Thos. Byrd. and Edwd. Bettetor, two of the Evedences to the within Will Before me

Peter Dent, Dep. Com.

BE it Known unto all men by these presents that whereas I James Dashiell Senr. of Somerset County have made and declared my Last will and Testament in Writing bearing date the Sixteenth day of February Anno Dom 1708/9 I the said James Dashiell Senr. do by these Presence Codicil confirm and bequeath unto my brother George Dashiell One blind Negro Man Named Tom. I give to him and his heirs for Ever, my brother George Dashiell giving to my son Christopher Dashiell Schooling to the valuation of the aforesaid Negro.—

An I bequeath unto my youngest Daughter Mary Dashiell ye. sum of Ten Pounds Sterling out of my Estate before it be divided—I likewise Give and Bequeath unto my three Brothers Thos. Dashiell George Dashiell and Robt. Dashiell Twenty Shillings Apeace—

And my will is that if my wife Isabell Dashiell doth not care to Administer or to take letters of Administrations that she may deliver up to my three Brothers Thos. George and Robt. & they to be adminrs., and my will and meaning is that this Codicile or Schedule be and be adjudged to be part and parcell of my said Last Will & Testament and that all things herein contained and mentioned be faithfully and Truly performed and as full and amply in Every respect as if the same were declared and set down in my said Last Will & Testament, In Witness whereof I the above said James Dashiell Senr. have hereunto sett my hand and seall the Twentieth and First day of February Anno Dom 1708/9.

James Dashiell (SEAL)

Thos. Byrd
Robt. Dashiell

March 14th 1708. Then the Within Codicile was proved by the Oaths of Thomas Byrd, before Peter Dent Depy. Com.
Indorsement, Recorded in J C. folo. 332

Recorded in Liber E B No. 5 folios 8 115, 116 & 117.—
Test, Esme Bayly Regr. W. S. C.

MEMORANDUM OF PART OF THE PERSONAL INVENTORY.

Inventory of the personal estate of James Dashiell is in Liber E.B. No. 14 folio 351-2-3-& 4 dated 20 October 1709, the amount of estate being £ 467.02.07 (Personal only) a few of the articles mentioned with their values are, One Seal 2 pounds, Steel £00.04.00, Chest No 1 European Goods £44.17.00, Two pairs Boots £ 00.16.00, 21 bbls Corn (Indian) £ 08.08.00, 1 Gold Ring 1 small Ditto £ 00.19.00, 1 Silver Buckle £ 00.01.00, 1 Small old Chest £00.05.00.

MILITARY OFFICER.

Proceedings of the Council of Maryland, November, 1696—

"An Account of the Several persons within this province of Maryland, that Signed the Association Address presented to his Sacred Majesty upon the News here Arrived of the horrible intended Conspiracy again his Royall person,

Signed by the Military Officers of Somerset County, as follows, David Browne Col, John Winder, William Whittington, Thomas Winder, Nicholas Evans, Benjamin Lawser, *James Dashiell,* John McClester, Samuel Worthington, Joseph Venables, Thomas Dixon, Arnold Elzey, Peter Dent, Thomas Poynter, Edward Hamond."—Maryland Archives, Volume 20, page 544.

NEGRO BOY JACK.

1692 Somerset County. Judgements.

"Mr. JAMES DASHIELL JR.—his *negro Jack* was this day brought before the Justice to have his age adjudged and after a full view thereof the said Justice did adjudge the said negro Jack to be thirteen years of age."

ATTORNEY FOR SAMPSON WATERS AND OTHERS.

May the 9th day Anno Do. 1692.

Received of Mr Isaac Hull, Master of the good Ketch, Maryland Merchant for the use and propper account of Capt. Jno. Higginson of Salem and Jas. Barton of Boston New England the particulars following;—to eight hundred eighty sixt innsrowad—sugarhoghead and all. to fourteen New England pales. to one Iron Pott, to four pieces of Searge no4;5;6;7; to seventeen yards Cambrick, to one pound of Powder in cask the tare unknown. all I received of the said Isaac Hull and in behalf of Sampson Water of Boston New England. I say received by me.

James Dashiell Jun.

Test
Richard Crockett
Edward Fowler

Recorded Liber B, No. Z—folio 212.

James Dashiell Jr, acted as attorney for Sampson Waters of Boston New England, Mariner, for 40 Hogsheads of Tobacco Marked E.B. and likewise 20 H.Hds of Tobacco marked S.W. for the use of the said Sampson Waters & James Barton of Boston & Capt. John Higginson of Salem N.E.

Note:—The above Sampson Waters was the father-in-law of James Dashiell, Jr.

WOLF TRAP RIDGE.

By virtue of a Warrant granted to William Whittington of Somerset County for 750 acres of land dated November 22, 1701, 50 acres of which is assigned to Captain James Dashiell. I William Whittington Deputy Surveyor have sur-

veyed for said James Dashiell a Tract of land called *Wolf Trap Ridge* lying on the south side of Nanticoke River about half a mile from the West side of Wetipquin Creek bounded &c. &. Assigned by William Whittington to James Dashiell December 1, 1701.

FAIR RIDGE AND HAZARD.

"January 10, 1706, Richard Samuel, Deed to James Dashiell, *Fair Ridge,* 77 acres and *Hazard,* 100 acres adjoining and both located on the South side of Nanticoke River near the mouth of said river on the main road from Nanticoke to Wicomico."

Fair Ridge was granted Richard Samuel, June 26, 1683.

Hazard was granted Richard Samuel, May 20, 1705.

ANYTHING.

Patent, November 10, 1696, to James Dashiell Junior of Somerset County, by virtue of a Warrant granted to him of June 1 last, I William Whittington Deputy Surveyor have laid out for said James Dashiell a tract of land called *Anything* lying in Somerset County on the South side of Nanticoke River and on the Eastermost side of Wetipquin Creek, bounded as follows, Beginning at a marked oak on the East side of a path leading to John Bounds plantation to Quantico, thence &c. &c. containing 137 acres.

BEWDLY.

Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth his wife, George Dashiell and Priscilla his wife, George Downs and Mary his wife, Deed December 5, 1729 a tract of Land called *Bewdly,* on the south side of Nanticoke River, to Joseph McClester and Isabel his wife and to the heirs and assigns of the said Isabel.

RENT ROLL.

300 Acres, yearly rent 0.6.0 *Long Hill,* surveyed July 23, 1668, for Samuel Jackson, on the s. s of Nanticoke, on the east side of Wetepkin Creek, in posession of Capt James Dashiell.

300 A., 0.6.0, *Meech's Right,* surveyed April 20, 1667 for John Meech, on the southermost side of Nanticoke on the west side Wetipkin Creek in Nanticoke, in the posession of Capt James Dashiell.

200 A., 0.4.0 *Meech's Desarts,* surveyed August 22, 1668 for John Meech on the south side Nanticoke on the west side Wetipkin Creek, in posession of Capt James Dashiell.

50 A., 0.2.0, *Woolftrap Neck,* surveyed November 23, 1673 for James Dashiell, senior, on the south side Nanticoke River at a line tree of John Meechs, possest by Capt James Dashiell.

137 A., 0.5.6, *Anything,* surveyed October 21, 1696 for James Dashiell, lying on the south side of Nanticoke river, beginning att a marked white oak, possest by said James Dashiell, patented November 10, 1696.

1300 A., 2.12.0, *Shiells Folly,* surveyed September 20, 1700 for Thomas and James Dashiell, lying in Somerset County on the north side of Wiccocomoco River, Beginning att the Westermost side and mouth of a Creek issuing out of the said River called little creek.

1225 A., 1.9.0 *Shiells Folly,* surveyed for James and Thomas Dashiell, lying on the north side of Wiccomoco River, Between the said river and Wrights Creek, this land on examination is to be 1350 acres, no grant or patent made out as yet or rent paid.

750 A. *The Supply,* surveyed July 5, 1683 and assigned Isaac Foxcroft, belongs to the Widow of Sampson Waters in New England but left to the management of Capt James Dashiell.

300 A. *Bentley,* surveyed April 2, 1672 for Thomas Walker on s. s Nanticoke on the southermost side of Quantico Creek, apportains to the widow of Sampson Waters in Boston in New England but managed by Capt James Dashiell.

600 A. *Bewdley,* surveyed June 24, 1676 for Leonard Jones on the south side of Nanticoke att a pine by the river, possest by Capt James Dashiell.

77 a. *Fair Ridge,* surveyed June 26, 1676 for John Winder and assigned to Richard Samuel, near the mouth of Nanticoke River, possest by Captain James Dashiell, Vide Richard Samuel Senr Account.

200 A. *Convent Garden,* surveyed May 12, 1676 for Robert Collier on the East Side Nanticoke a little to the southward of Quantico apportains to the Widow Waters in Boston in New England, the management of the Estate is in James Dashiell.

300 A. *Jeshimon,* surveyed September 28, 1674 for William Stevens and assigned Isaac Foxcroft on the south side Nanticoke, apportains to the Widow Waters in Boston in New England, the management is by Capt James Dashiell.

200 A. *Batchellors Adventure,* surveyed October 5, 1674 for Robert Collier and assigned Isaac Foxcroft on the south side Nanticoke river 2 miles from the river, apportains to the Widow Waters in Boston in New England, Capt James Dashiell manages the Concern.

50 Acres, 0.2.0 *Wolfe Trap Ridge,* surveyed December 2, 1705, for James Dashiell on the south side Nanticoke River about halfe a mile from the westermost side of Wetepkewant Creek, possest by James Dashiell.

SHIELS FOLLY.

Certificate for 1300 acres, called *Shiels Folly,* dated September 20, 1700 to Thomas Dashiell. By virtue of a warrant for 363 acres granted to James Dashiell dated May 9, 1700 as also by a warrant granted to Nicholas Evans of Somerset County for 900 acres dated the day and date aforesaid and by the said Evans 112 acres thereof was assigned to the said James and Thomas Dashiell as appears on the record. These are to certify that I have laid out a tract called *Shiels Folly* lying in Somerset County on the north side of Wicomico River, bounded as follows, beginning on the west side and at the mouth of a Creek issuing out of said River called by the name of Little Creek, thence down with said river, South 69 degrees westerly 118 perches, then west one degree northerly 118 perches, then west 11 degrees northerly 58 perches, then west 28 degrees and a half Southerly 58 perches, then South 32 degrees westerly 146 perches, then south 31 degrees westerly 30 perches, then South 28 perches to Sandy point, then West 4 degrees Southerly 62 perches, then West 8½ degrees Northerly 104 perches, then S.W. half Northerly 176 perches, then West 4 degrees Southerly 52 perches, then North 1½ degrees Westerly 10 perches, then North 40 degrees East 66 perches, then North 68 perches, then North 62 degrees westerly 64 perches to the mouth of Broad Creek, thence up the same North 34 degrees Easterly 44 perches, then North 38 degrees Easterly 50 perches, then East 28 perches, then North 43 degrees Easterly 50 perches, then North 71 degrees East 48 perches, then North 7½ degrees East 40 perches, then North 68 degrees East 26 perches, then North 16 degrees East 40 perches, then north 30 degrees west 54 perches to the mouth of Wrights Creek, thence up the same East 40 perches, then south 70 degrees East 130 perches, then North 62½ degrees Easterly 100 perches, then North East 58 perches, East 40 perches, then North 55 degrees Easterly 22 perches, then East 8 degrees Southerly 280 perches, then West half Southerly 104 perches, then South East 100 perches, then East 60 perches, and from thence with a right line to first bounder, Containing 1300 acres of land.

Patent on above issued November 4, 1710, to James and Thomas Dashiell.—Liber P.L. 3 folio 182, also Liber D.D. 5 folio 692 Land Office Annapolis.

CHAPTER II.

Descendants of James Dashiell.

SECOND GENERATION.

(J-201)—JAMES DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Mary.

Born October 30, 1690.

Died 1736/7.

Married, 1713, to Bridget Winder, who was a daughter of John Winder and his wife (B) Jane Dashiell (John Winder was the son of John Winder, of Somerset County, Maryland, and he was born March 7, 1676, at Wicocomoco, his will was proved 13 July 1716).

Issue:

301—JAMES.
302—JESSE.
303—WINDER.
304—BENJAMIN.
305—MARY.
306—SARAH.

"James Dashiell son of James Dashiell Junior and born of Mary his wife the thriteenth day of October Anne Domini one Thousand six hundred and ninety." (Born October 30, 1690.)—Somerset County Records.

WILL OF JAMES DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I James Dashiell of Somerset County & Province of Maryland being weak in Body but of perfect Mind & Memory thanks to God calling to mind the uncertainty of Human Life and that it is appointed for all Men once to die do think it proper to make this my last Will & Testament in Manner following First I Recommend my Soul to God who gave it and my Body to ye. Earth from whence it was taken in hopes of a Glorious Resurrection to everlasting Life at ye. General Judgement at ye. Last Day through the Mercies of God & Merits of Jesus Christ my Saviour and as for what Worldly Estate it hath pleased God of his Goodness to bestow upon me I give and Bequeath in Manner following IMPRIMIS I give and bequeath unto my Son James Dashiell to him and ye. Heirs of his Body Lawfully begotten for ever part of two Tracts of Land the one called Meeches Right the other Meeches Desert begining at the Mouth of a Gutt that divide the land of John Hopkins from mine thence Running up the Creek North East to a Marked white Oak being the first Bounder of Meeches Desert thence up and with the Creek to the Fork of ye. Creek near the Land formerly belonging to Benjamin Esham thence with a Line Drawn South West till it Runs a cross both Tracts before mentioned thence with a Line Drawn North West to the Mouth of the aforesaid Gutt being the first Bounder and in case the above James should die without Issue Lawfully begotten as before that the above Device shall be the Right of

Jesse Dashiell in manner & form as above.—Item I give and Bequeath unto my Son Jesse Dashiell all the remaining part of both the above mentioned Tracts of Land to him the said Jesse and the Heirs of his Body Lawfully begotten for ever and in case the said Jesse Dashiell should Die without Issue as above that then my Son Winder Dashiell shall Inherit the part devised to said Jesse in manner and for as above said.—ITEM I give and bequeath unto my son Winder Dashiell a Tract of Land called Woolf Trap Ridge containing fifty Acres to him and the Heirs of his Body Lawfully begotten for ever and in case the said Winder Dashiell should die without Issue that than my Son James Dashiell shall Inherit ye. same Tract in manner & form as above he or his heirs paying unto my Youngest Son the Just Quantity of two Thousand weight of Tobacco and in case he or his heirs should Refuse to pay the above Tobacco that then the above mentioned Tract shall be ye. Right of my Youngest Son in manner and form as above said.—Item I give and bequeath unto my Sons James, Jesse, Winder & Benjamin all my Right Title and Interest in and to a Tract of Marsh on Wiccocomico River called Shiles Folly each of them to have an Equal Right and Privilege in the same and in case that any of my Sons above mentioned has a mind to sell his Right in ye. said Marsh that he shall Sell it to any of his Brothers that Will Buy the same giving price Sufficient for the same and he or they shall not sell his or their Rights to any other Person whatsoever to ye. Prejudice of his Brethern.—ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Son James Dashiell my Still and that my Son Jess shall have a Liberty to make use of the same for what Fruit of his own he shall have without moving the said Still I also give unto him the said James a Young Bay Mare that he calls his and a Gun that he calls his.—ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Son Jesse Dashiell a young Sorrel Colt which he calls his.—ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Son Winder Dashiell a Young Mare of Three Years old which is called Stringhawled.—ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Son Benjamin a yearling Mare Colt which came of my Riding Mare.—ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Dashiell a Negro Man called Young Will and a Grey Mare which was formerly Called Sarah.—ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Dashiell a Molatto Girl called Rachell and a Grey Mare which was formerly called Jesse's.—ITEM I leave the use of my Negroe fellow called Robbin unto my Well beloved Wife during the time of her Widowhood and in case she should Marry that then it shall be at the discretion of my Trustees hereafter mentioned or any Surviving part of them to dispose of said Negro Robbin to the best Advantage of my two Youngest Sons Winder & Benjamin whether by Selling or hiring the said Negroes as they shall see most Proper.—ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Well beloved Wife a Negro Fellow called old Will a Negroe fellow called Jack and an old Negroe Woman called Grace and I also leave the Third part of my Dwelling Plantation unto her during Life likewise I give her my Riding Mare and also a Third part of all my Personal Estate not devised or mentioned in this my Last Will and Testament. LASTLY I constitute and appoint my two Brothers George and Joseph Dashiell and my Brother-in-Law Alexander Leckie as Guardians and Trustees to Bind out all my Sons or other ways dispose of them till they shall arive at the Age of Twenty Years and Likewise to dispose of my Said Sons Estates during

the aforsaid Time as to them or the surviving part of them seem most fitt and Proper and also to see that all the other parts of this my Last Will and Testament be fullfilled. Finally I Constitute and appoint my Beloved Wife as above mentioned and my Brother Joseph Dashiell Joint Executors of this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby Ordain Constitute and declare this to be my Last Will and Testament disannulling and making void all other Wills and Testaments heretofore by me made In Testimony hereof I have Sett my hand and Seal this Sixteenth day of May Annoque Domini 1736.

James Dashiell (SEAL)

his
Robt. R Collier, Cannon Winright, Dowty Collier.
mark

April the 25th. 1737/ Then did Bridget Dashiell Relict of the said James Dashiell by way of Latter make her Election to this Will and declare herself to be concluded by the devises therein mentioned and Debars herself from any Advantage that the Law gives her.—As attests Nehemiah King. D.C.

April ye. 4th. 1737. Then came Robt. Collier and Cannon Winright two of ye. Subscribing Evidences to this Will and made Oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that they saw the Testator Sign & Seal and heard him publish pronounce and declare the above Instrument of writing to be his Last Will and Testament & that at the time of his so doing he was to the best Apprehention of sound & disposing mind memory and Understanding and yt. that the said Robt. Collier and Cannon Winright Subscribed this Will & yt. Robert Collier further desposeth yt. he saw ye. other Evidence Dowty Collier Subscribe at the same time all in the presence & at the request of the Testator James Dashiell.

Sworn before Nehemiah King, Deputy Comsy. of Somerset County.

Recorded in Liber T & D folio 759 Wm. Rogers Regr.
Recorded in Liber E B No. 9 folios 196 & 197.—
Test Esme Bayly, Regr. W.S.C.

9—August 1737. James Dashiell decd., who was Bondsman for Christopher Dashiell's widow Elizabeth—
value of person estate £ 180-3-8½
Joseph Dashiell, administrator.—Liber E.B. No. 12, folio 160, Somerset County.

JAMES DASHIELL WAS COMMISSIONED AS FOLLOWS:

February	28—1726	of the Peace.
November	17—1730	" " "
July	29—1731	Sheriff.
May	9—1732	of the Peace.
October	30—1732	" " "
March	25—1733	" " "
May	23—1734	Sheriff.
August	24—1734	Judge.
April	10—1735	Judge.

July	16—1735	of the Peace.
April	10—1736	" " "
August	19—1737	" " "

(See Original Commission Record 1726-1786)
Md. Hist. Soc.

Note:—The above record begins, in this record book, when James Dashiell was 36 years of age, and then covers the time up to his death in 1737, a previous record book will tell of the offices held by him previous to 1726.

EAR MARKS.

"Mr. James Dashiell, his mark, a Cropt on the Right Ear a Fleur de lis on the left with a slit, recorded this 3d day of August A. D. 1711—the said mark formerly did belong to his grandmother Anne Dashiell"—Liber B, Somerset County. Note:—James Dashiell was 21 years of age when he came into possession of the above mark.

LETTER TO THE GOVERNOR.

Sir

We have received Your Excellencys Commands of the Twenty Sixth of February———Duty to Inform Your Excellency———Parishes Viz. Stepny, Somersett———Parish is about Sixty Miles in Length———nine hundred and Twenty five Taxable———is Rector thereof and the Glebe is not———

Somersett Parrish is about Twenty five Miles in Length and tenn in Breadth Contains five hundred and Eighty six Taxables The Revd Mr James Magill is Rector thereof and There is no Glebe.

Coventry Parrish is about thirty Miles in Length and Tenn in Breadth Contains Seven hundred and Ninety five Taxables The Revd Mr. James Robertson is Rector thereof and the Glebe is Worth about 40L a year.

Allhallows Parrish is about fifty Miles in Length and Tenn in Breadth Contains Eight hundred and Twenty-Six Taxables The Revd Mr Thomas Fletcher is Rector thereof and the Glebe is three hundred Acres of Land which Yields about———

Humble Servants

Wm Planner	John Caldwell	Jno Scott
Jno Jones	Jno McClester	
Jno Smith	James Dashiell	

(Somerset County)
March the 20th 1729

(Letter No. 16, page 450, Archives of Maryland, Volume 38, Acts of the Assembly, 1694-1729.)

SHIELS FOLLY.

June 7—1722, Thomas Dashiell, Senior, Gent., Deed to James Dashiell, Senior, the Northern Half of Marsh called *Shiels Folly,* on the North side of Wicomico River.

(J-202)—Jane Dashiell, daughter of James Dashiell and Mary Waters.

Born November 19, 1692, at Nanticoke.—Somerset County Records.

Married, 1724, to William Jones, son of William Jones and his wife, Katherine Dashiell, daughter of James Dashiell and Ann.

(J-203)—Christopher Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Mary.

Born 1694.

Died 1727-28.

Married, 1720, to Elizabeth Winder, daughter of John Winder and his wife, Jean Dashiell, daughter of James Dashiell and Ann. Elizabeth married the second time to Walter Jacobs.

Issue:

307—Elizabeth.

308—Mary.

In the will of his father, James Dashiell, Christopher is mentioned to be free at the age of 18 years, and his Uncle George is made his guardian.

TAXABLES IN SOMERSET COUNTY.

March 2, 1721/2, a list of taxables taken by Christopher Dashiell. See the original in the handwriting of Christopher Dashiell in the Calvert Papers, Maryland Historical Society, Box file. In this list is mentioned "Christopher Dashiell, 1 negro man, 1 negro woman, 4 children."

ACCOUNT.

1723		Per Contra: Crb.	
Christopher Dashiell, Dr.		By Two Wood Axes	0:14:0
To Cash £ 1:13:9	£ 1:13:9	By Nails	0: 3:6
To Ditto	0: 2:4¾	By 1 Kersey Vest	1: 5:0
To Wool Cards	0: 3:6		
To 9 Days work Drawing Board	0:13:4		2: 2:6
To one horse at 4 Lbs. which was paid in his wife's part of Rachel Winder's Estate	4:00:0	Per Bal. Due	7: 0:5
To 2 Voyages in my Sloop	2:10:0		
			9: 2:11
	£ 9: 2:11¾	Errors Excepted per James Dashiell	

To 1500 part in Toba. and part in
Corn which I was to pay by my
Father's will to him.
The above Acct. proven before me the 29th. day of August Anno.
Dom 1730 Given under hand, Jno. McClester.
Joshia Edge Dr.
To 20 Lbs. Old Iron. Errors Except'd per James Dashiell
The above acc't. proved before me 29th. day of August Anno
Dom 1730 Given under my hand, Jno. McClester.

DEED.

Robert Downs
Deed to
Christopher Dashiell

Sept. 5-1719 "Downs Chance" on South Side Nanticoke River and on North Side Quantico Creek, 62 acres, Witnesses, Thomas Dashiell & Hast Dashiell.

PERSONAL ESTATE.

2—July—1735 Christopher Dashiell dec'd, Elizabeth Jacobs administratrix, children, Elizabeth Dashiell & Mary Dashiell—value of personal estate £ 225—2—0
Bondsman for Administratrix was James Dashiell—Liber E.B. No. 12, Somerset County.

DEED.

Elizabeth Dashiell—widow of Christopher Dashiell,
Deed to
her two daughters: Elizabeth and Mary Dashiell—

Sept. 26-1728—⅔ of their father's estate viz: 4 young negroes etc. Wits:—James Dashiell, Bridget Dashiell, Jno. Evans Jr.—Addition to above to which James Dashiell and James Dashiell Jr. were wits.

James Dashiell, the brother of Christopher Dashiell was the Administrator of Water Jacobs, who married Elizabeth, the widow of Christopher, account 11—April—1741—Somerset County.

John Gale was Guardian for Elizabeth Dashiell

Thomas Winder was Guardian for Mary Dashiell

Passed 11—April 1741, being the two children of Christopher & Elizabeth Dashiell—

(See Administration account of Joseph Dashiell, Administrator for James Dashiell, E.B. No. 14—1723-1745, Somerset County.)

(Also see Elizabeth Jacobs, administratrix of Christopher Dashiell, in E.B.—1723-1745, Somerset County.)

(J-204)—ANNE DASHIELL, daughter of James Dashiell and Mary Waters.

Born 1696.

Died after 1716 and before 1724.

Married, 1716, to Alexander Lackey, who in 1724 married Ann (Hewett) Nutter, widow of Mathew Nutter and daughter of the Rev. John Hewett.

No issue.

GEORGE DASHIELL, COLONIAL WARS

(J-205)—GEORGE DASHIELL, SENIOR, son of James Dashiell and Isabell.

Born 1699.

Died February 5th, 1768.

Married twice.

First marriage, 1723, to Mary ———.

Issue:

309—SARAH.

310—MARY.

Second marriage to (R-207) Rebecca Dashiell Stewart, widow of Alexander Stewart.

Born 1714.

Died May 3rd, 1769.

No issue—second marriage.

WILL OF GEORGE DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I George Dashiell Senr. of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland being weak in Body but of perfect sound mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God and calling to mind the Uncertainty of human Life do think it proper to make this my last Will and Testament in the manner and form as followeth viz. First I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Rebecah Dashiell one Negro man Called Coser & one Negro man called Batt and one Negro Woman called Jeaney and I likewise give her my Riding horse and her Side Saddle—2ly I leave unto my Daughter Sarah Walter my Riding Mair and one Negro man called Cuffey one negro Woman called Grase one negro child called Ordrey to her and her heirs forever. I

Likewise leave her the use of all the lands on Nanticoke where she now lives dureing her life & after her death, to be the right of my Grandson George Dashiell. Walter & his heirs forever—3dly I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Mary Nicholson Daughter of Joseph Nicholson one negro Boy called Harry one Negro Girl called Sarah.—4ly I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Peggey Nicholson Daughter of Joseph Nicholson all that Land Matthew Cannon Deeded to me, it being part of two tracts the one called Whittys Invention and the other called Dedford, to her and her heirs of her Body Lawfully begotten for Ever and all the remainder of my lands I hold on Wiccocomico which I am to have of Matthew Cannon by Agreament of his and mine Taken up Between us in a resurvey made in the year 1766 and one Other Tract of Land Called Georges Meadow, But if Nancy Macmurray and Rebecah MacMurry will pay the money and other charges which I have expended ont the aforesd. Tract of Land Called Georges Meadow to the aforesd. Peggey Nicholson or her heirs then the afsd. Tract of Land called Georges Meadow to be their right & property. But if they refuse to pay the Cost & Charges of the afsd. Tract of Land then the property to Continue Peggey Nicholson as afsd. I Likewise give her one negro Girl called Patience and one Negro Boy Called Simon—5ly I give and bequeath unto my Grandson George Dashiell Walter one Negro Girl called Didow—6ly I give unto Rebecah Macmurry one Negro Girl called Majgor to her and her heirs forever.—7ly I give unto my two Grandaughters Mary Nicholson & Peggey Nicholson my still I likewise give unto my two grandaughters afsd. one Negro man called Jemmey to be at my death in the care of Jessey Dashiell, Isaac Hopkins & George Dashiell to be hired out for the use of my two Grandaughters Schooling until they come of age; I likewise give unto my two Grandaughters one Young Sorrell Mair fore Years Old to be sold as the afsd. Jessey, Isaac & George shall think proper for their use. 8ly I give all the rest of my personally Estate to be Equally divided, Between my Wife Rebecca Dashiell and my Daughter Sarah Walter and my Grand Daughter Mary Nicholson & my Grand Daughter Peggey Nicholson, one third part to my Wife and on third part to my Daughter Sarah & the other third part between my two Grand Daughters Equally divided.—9ly. My will and desire is after the Administration of my Estate is make up with my two Grand Daughters Mary Nicholson & Peggey Nicholson parts is known that the afsd. Jessey Dashiell Isaac Hopkins & George Dashiell is to take it in their possession & Care as Trustees and to Rent the Lands and to sell and despose of the Personall Estate as they shall think proper for the Use of my two Grand Daughters afsd. Lastly I leave my Loving Wife Rebecca Dashiell hole and sole Executrix of this my last will and Testament Disannulling and making void all other wills & Testaments heretofore by me made. In Testimony whereof I have set my hand & Seale this third day of February Anno Dom. 1768. Signed sealed and Pronounced in Presentts of Matthew Cannon, John Collier, George Walter.

George Dashiell (SEAL)

On the eighteenth day of March 1768 Came George Dashiell and made Oath that the Within Instrument of Writeing is the true and Only Will and Testament of George Dashiell Late of Somerset County Deceased that hath come to

his hands Possession or knowledge and that he did not know or ever heard of any other.—Sworn before

Thos. Holbrool Deputy Comr. of Som. County.

On the eighteenth day of March one Thousand seven hundred and Sixty Eight Came Mathew Cannon John Collier George Walter and three Subscribing Evidences and made Oath on the Holy Evangelis of Almighty God that they did see the Testator George Dashiell Sign and Seal the aforgoing Will and heard him Publish Pronounce and Declare the same to be his Last Will & Testament and at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their Apprehensions of a sound disposing mind and memory and Understanding and that they subscribed their Names as Witnesses to the said Will in the presence of the said Testator. Sworn before

Thos. Holbrook, Deputy Comr. of Som. County.

WILL OF REBECCA DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN, I Rebecah Dashiell of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland being sick and weak in Body but of perfect sound mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God and calling to mind the Uncertainty of human Life Doe think proper to make this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form follweth First I give and bequeath unto my Son John Steuert one Negro man Penney & one Negro man Ceaser But in case that my son John Steuert should bring in his account against my Estate then my will is that Negro Ceaser should be sould to pay his Debt. Second I give and bequeath unto my son William Steuert one Negro Wench Jeany an my Silver Shoe Buckles and that my son William Steuert should raise the Negro Child that is at the Wenches Breasts tell it comes to be five Years Old and then to be delivered up to my Grand Daughter Rebecah Porter.—3ly. I give and bequeath unto my three Grand Sons Namely James Porter Haist Porter and Daniel Porter one Negro Man named Batt to be equaley Between the Three Grand Sons but that my Daughter Ann Porter to have the youse of the said Negro Man during her natural Life. 5th. I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Rebecah Mackmorey five pounds and no more. 6ly. I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Rebecah Porter one Negro Child a Garle called Ebby and no Other part of my Estate.—7ly. I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Ann Russell Five pounds and no other part of my Estate. 8ly. I give and bequeath unto Sarah Porter Twenty Shillings and no more.—9ly. My Will is that my three Grand Sons Naimly Jeams Porter Haist Porter and David Porter should have as much of my Movable Estate as to make them equal with my Son WM. Stwert & Betty Wailes and then after my Just Debts are paid, then the remainder of my Estate to be Equally Devided Between William Stwert & Betty Wailes & my three Grand Sons Namely Jeames Porter Haist Porter and Daniel Porter—10th. & Lastly I do appoint my Son William Stwert Executor of this my last Will and Testament Revoking and Disannulling all other Wills heretofore by me made

In Witness whereof I have set my hand and fixed my Seal this 24th. Day of December 1768. Signes Sealed Publist and Pronounce by Rebecah Dashiell to be her Last Will & Testament.

her
Rebecah T Dashiell (SEAL)
mark

his his
Test. John x Shiles Major x Shiles
mark mark

On the Twenty Seventh Day of June one thousand seven hundred and Sixty Nine came John Shiles and Major Shiles The two Subscribing Witnesses and made Oath on the Holy Evangelis of Almighty God that they did see the Testator Rebecah Dashiell sign and Seal the aforgoing Will and heard her Publish Pronounce and Declare the same to be her last Will and Testament and that at the time of her so doing she was to the best of each of their Apprehnesions of a sounf Desposing mind memory and Understanding and that they Subscribed their Names As Witnesses to the said Will in the Presence of the said ..... ———.. ..... ! ——— ! ——— ! ..... !

Sworn Before Thos. Holbrook Deputy Comr. of Som. County.

On the 27th. Day of June 1769 Came William Stwert Exctr. of Rebecah Dashiell and made Oath on the Holy Evangelis of Almighty Gof that the within Instrument of Writing is the true and Only Will and Testament of Rebecah Dashiell Late of Somerset County Deceased and that he did not know or ever heard of any other.

Sworn before Thos. Holbrook Depy. Comy. of Som. County.

COLONIAL WAR RECORD.

In a list of men under the command of Capt. Day Scott, Somerset County Colonial Militia 1740-1748, George Dashiell is mentioned as belonging to the same.—Maryland Historical Magazine, Volume 6, pages 185-6.

DEED.

Andrew Caldwell, Carpenter of Kent County on Delewere Bay & Margaret his wife Deed to George Dashiell

Sept. 5-1717 "Point Patience"—143 Acres on Stepney point, Somerset County, Maryland, on West side of the main branch of Rockawalkin River.
Wit:—Thomas Dashiell Sr., Thomas Dashiell Jr.

DEED.

Geo. Dashiell, Jr. & Mary his wife, deed to Snee Bryan

July 19-1722 "Point-Patience" 143 Acres "on West side of the main branch of Rochawalkin River—Wit: Capell King & Henry Dashiell.

DEED.

Joseph McClester, Gent. & Isabella his wife Deed to "Geo. Dashiell, Son of the said Isabella."	Dec. 8-1737—Bewdly on South East side Nanticoke River.

DEED.

George Dashiell and Rebecca his wife Deed to Joshua Jackson	Jan. 27-1755—100 Acres part of 600 Acres formerly surveyed for the second James Dashiell, called "Bewdly." lying on East side Nanticoke

River which said 100 Acres is now called "Jacksons Paradise."

DEED.

John Beard to George Dashiell	March 22-1759 = 25 A. part of "Beard's Advantage"—

DEED.

George Dashiell Deed to John North	October 21-1766, Tract called, "Little Worth" containing 50 Acres, also 200 acre tract sold by George Dashiell to Joshua Jackson.

GEORGES MEADOW.

Patented November 30, 1782, *Georges Meadow,* 40 acres, to George Dashiell Sr., By virtue of a special Warrant granted to George Dashiell Sr. dated June 27, 1763 to survey for George Dashiell 45 acres of vacant land on the north side of Wicomico River, between the land of James McMurray and the River, and lines of Robert Dashiell's lands, partly cultivated, I Littleton Dennis have laid out for George Dashiell a tract called *Georges Meadow,* on the North side of Wicomico River between said River and a tract called *Whittys Invention,* adjoining a tract called *Greenwitch,* bounded &c &c. Containing 40 acres, this November 9, 1763.

JOSEPH DASHIELL, PLANTER.

(J-206)—JOSEPH DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Isabell.

Born 1701.

Died October, 1789.

Married, 1726, to Sarah Mezick, daughter of Julin Mezick and his wife, Priscilla Nicholson.

Issue:

311—(Female).

312—GEORGE.

313—ELIZABETH.

WILL OF JOSEPH DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN! I Joseph Dashiell Senr. of Somerset County in the State of Maryland being very weak but in perfect sound mind and memory thanks be to the Almighty God and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life I think proper to make this my last will & Testament in the manner and form as following &c—First I give and bequeath unto my Grandson John Jones the son of Benjamin Jones one tract of land lying on Nanticoake point by the name of "Moreloss than Gain" and also one other tract of Land called Addition adjoining to the afsd tracks of Land which my Grandson now lives on and my will is that my Grandson John Jones should have the whole wright to all my land adjoining whear he now lives that I could in any wise have the write to by my Father James Dashiell to him and his lawfull heirs of his body forever. I likewise give him one Negro wench by the name of Juda now in his possession and the whole of the increase of the said wench: I further give my granson John Jones a negro man by the name of James. I also give him the whole of my stock, such as Horses, Cattle, and Hogs, that he has now on the plantation in his possession. I further give him two feather beds and furniture and no more of my estate—2ly I give to Mary Mezick one negro wench by the name of Jean during Mary Mezick's life and at heir death the wench to go to my Grandaughter Ann Walter, but in the case the wench dies before Mary Mezick then my will is that Mary Mezick should have the youse of a negro wench Minty and at her death the negro wench to be the property of my Grandaughter Ann Walter. I further give Mary Mezick one bed & furniture and no more 3dly I give to my GrandSon Benjamin Walter one negro Boy named Isaac and one negro Garle named Lisse. I also give my Granson Benjn. Walter the third part of eighty pound which is on Bond from William Dashiell Senr. but in case my GrandSon should not live to arrive to full age and leaving no heirs lawfully of his body behind him the whole of his leagesy to be equally devided between his two sisters Ann & Betty Walter. 4thly I give to my Grandaughter Betty Walter one negro Garle named Hannah and one garle named

Leah and the third part of a Bond of eighty pounds which I have on William Dashiell Senr. and in case that my GranDaughter should not arrive to full age or leaving no lawful heirs of her Body then the whole of heir Leagesy to be equally divided between her Brother and Sister. 5thly I give to my GranDaughter Ann Walter a negro Garle named Minty and one negro Garle named Sarah and one negro Garle names Easther and the third part of eighty pounds which is on bond with William Dashiell Senr. and in case that my GrandDaughter should die before she comes of age or leaves no heirs of her body lawfully begoting then the whole of her leagesy to be equally divided between her Brother and sister. 6thly I give unto my grandSon Joseph Dashiell son of Geo. Dashiell all the lands wheare I now live lying on the head of Wetipqueen and all other lands which I took up and purchased which lies and adjoining the aforsd. Plantation to him the said Joseph Dashiell and the heirs of his Body lawfully begoting forever. I also give him one negro wench named Matt and all the increase of her body. I also give my grandson Joseph Dashiell one negro man named Samber and my Bookcase and I give him one bed & furniture. 7thly I give to my Grandson William Dashiell son of Geo. Dashiell a negro wench called Fan and heir increase I also give my granson William Dashiell one negro boy named Jesper to him and his heirs. 8thly I give to my grandson Robert Dashiell son of Geo. Dashiell a negro garle named Cassey and the increase of her body for ever. 9thly I give unto my great grandson George Dashiell son of my granddaughter Nancy Dashiell, decd. one negro Boy Messer and one negro garle named Edna and one negro garle named Pegg and in case my great grandson should die before he comes of age or leaves no heirs of his Body Lawfully begoting then my will is that my grandson Joseph Dashiell children should have them three negroes, Misser, Edna & Pegg. 10thly I give my son George Dashiell the whole of negroes I have not already devised to my defriend Grandchildren. Lastly my will and Desire is that after my just debts are settled and paid and the leagessies complyed with that the remainder of my Personal Estate to be equally divided between my son George Dashiell and my Grandson Joseph Dashiell. I do hereby ratify and confirm this to be my last will and testament disannulling and making void all other will and testaments heretofore by me made. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifteenth day of December one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight.

Signed sealed and acknowledged
as his last will and testament before
us the sucscribers, W. Dashiell Sen.
William F. Dashiell, William Evans, J. Dashiell (SEAL)

William Stewart.

October the 12th. day, 1789 Then came William Stewart & made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God That the within Instrument of Writing is the true and whole last will & testament of Joseph Dashiell Senr. late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to his hands or possession & and that he doth not know of any other.

Before Esme Bayly, Reg. W. S. C.

October the 12th day 1789 Then came William Dashiell Senr. William Francis Dashiell, William Evans & William Stewart subscribing witnesses, to the within last will and testament of Joseph Dashiell Senr. late of Somerset County deceased & severally made oath upon the holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the testator within named sign & seal the will & and that they heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will & testament and at the time of his so doing he was to the best to each of their Apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory & Understanding & that they did Respectively subscribe their Names as Witnesses to the same in the presence & at the request of the Testator & in the presence of each other.

Before Esme Bayly Regr. WSC

Recorded in Liber E.B. No. 17 fol. 78, 79 & 80—
Examined.
Test Esme Bayly Regr.

DASHIELLS FOLLY.

Patented 1734, *Dashiells Folly,* 108 Acres, to Joseph Dashiell, Assigned from Ephraim Wilson part of 950 Acres, I David Wilson surveyor, have laid out for aforesaid Joseph Dashiell a tract called *Dashiells Folly,* lying on the South side of Nanticoke River between Quantico and Wetipquin Creeks, containing 108 acres. this June 20, 1727.

HAZARD AND FAIR RIDGE—MORE LOSS THAN GAIN.

185 acres, *More loss than Gain,* special Warrant granted to Joseph Dashiell, May 16, 1757 to resurvey for said Dashiell the two (2) following tracts viz, *Hazard* originally granted May 20, 1705 to Richard Samuels for 100 acres under renewment and *Fair Ridge* originally granted June 26, 1683 to Richard Samuels for 77 acres under renewment. I Littleton Dennis have resurveyed for said Joseph Dashiell the two aforesaid tracts &c, &c, containing 185 acres, called *More loss than Gain* this October 21, 1757.

Patent, August 29, 1763 to Joseph Dashiell for *More loss than Gain,* 185 Acres, situate on the south side of the Nanticoke River, and on the south side of the main road leading to Nanticoke Point.

DEED.

July 8, 1738, Benjamin Townsend, merchant, Deed to Joseph Dashiell, Planter, "Tract of land which I bought of Thomas Sirma, lying at the head of Wetipquin Creek, which William Vaughan bought of Benjamin Eshem and sold to said Sirma, containing 135 acres."

DASHIELL'S ADDITION.

Patent, April 7, 1750, Dashiell's Addition, containing 25 Acres, By virtue of a Warrant granted to Joseph Dashiell for 25 acres the 26 October 1749, I David Wilson have laid out for said Joseph Dashiell a tract of land called *Dashiell's Addition,* lying on the South side of Nanticoke River at the head of Wetipquin Creek, and at the head of a tract called Rich Swamp and joining said tract, containing 25 Acres, this April 7, 1750.

THE END OF STRIFE.

Patented September 1, 1761, *The End of Strife,* 6½ acres, to Joseph Dashiell. By virtue of a Special Warrant granted to Joseph Dashiell, July 15, 1757, to resurvey for him about 9 acres of vacant land, lying in Somerset County and adjoining a tract called *Wheather Dasart,* in the possession of Jesse Dashiell, and a tract called *Rich Swamp,* partly cultivated, I Littleton Dennis have laid out for the said Joseph Dashiell that tract in Somerset County, beginning at a white oak standing at the head of Wetpquin Creek, which tree is the first bounder of a tract called *Addition* (Dashiell's Addition) surveyed for the said Joseph Dashiell, and second bounder of one other tract called *Rich Swamp,* &c, containing 6½ acres, called *The End of Strife,* October 19, 1757.

GOOD LUCK.

Patented December 27, 1786, *Good Luck,* 57¼ acres, for Joseph Dashiell, By virtue of a special Warrant granted to Joseph Dashiell of Somerset County, December 24, 1784 to resurvey for Joseph Dashiell a tract called *Dashiells Addition,* granted to Joseph Dashiell April 7, 1750 for 25 acres, I James Polk surveyor Somerset County, have resurveyed said tract *Dashiells Addition,* and find that 7½ acres lies on a tract called *Last Choice,* and I have added a vacancy containing 39¾ Acres, assigning for said Warrant for which Patent is to issue and now called *Good Luck,* beginning at a marked post standing on south side of Nanticoke River near the head of Wetipquin Creek, being first bounder of original tract called Dashiells Addition, then &c &c till * * * *Meechs Desert*—containing 57¼ acres, dated this December 7, 1785.

(J-207)—Isabel Dashiell.

Born 1703.

Died without issue.

(J-208)—Mary Dashiell, daughter of James Dashiell and Isabel Mitchell.

Married, 1721, Benjamin Townsend (merchant), son of Jeremiah Townsend.

Born 1697.

Issue:

Susanna Townsend, born 1722, who in 1739 married J-302—Jesse Dashiell.

Saul Townsend, born 1723, who married J-305—Mary Dashiell, daughter of J-201—James Dashiell.

DEED.

Benjamin Townsend
Deed to "my trusts & well beloved friends Alex. Lackie Thomas Jones & Levin Dashiell

April 13-1739 all his right to 5 negroes in trust for his wife May I, & daughter May I. Wit. George Dashiell.
Day Scott
Mathias Dashiell

CHAPTER III

Descendants of James Dashiell.

THIRD GENERATION.

JAMES DASHIELL, COLONIAL WARS.

(J-301)—JAMES DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Bridget Winder.
Born about 1714.
Died about 1758.
No issue.

PERSONAL PROPERTY.

December 2-1758 account of John Selby and Grace his wife, who was the Administrator of James Dashiell, personal property value £ 160—15—2 "pay Rev. Alexander Adams for a funeral Sermon as per his receipt £ 2"

(Jesse Dashiell was Administrator for his sister Sarah Dashiell and the above James Dashiell owed Sarah his sister some money at the time of his death) Winder Dashiell was a brother, Bridget Dashiell was the mother of the Dec'd. also a payment to Saul Towsend charge Benjamin Dashiell dec'd. and his administrator,

Residue of Estate paid to Jesse Dashiell—

Grace Selby was the active Administratrix mentioned in the account—

(Somerset County Record)

COLONIAL WAR RECORD.

(J-301)

In a list of Troops under the command of Capt. John Handy, Somerset County Colonial Militia 1740-1748, James Dashiell, Corporal, is mentioned as belonging to the same.—Maryland Historical Magazine, Volume 6, page 185.

JESSE DASHIELL, COLONIAL WARS.

(J-302)—Jesse Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Bridget Winder.

Born 1716.

Died June 17, 1778 (will), Stepney Parish.

Married, August 10, 1739, to Susanna Townsend, daughter of Benjamin Townsend and his wife, Mary Dashiell (J-208).

Born 1722.

Died October, 1785 (will).

Issue:

401—James.
402—Sarah.
403—Rebecca.
404—Benjamin.
405—Susanna.
406—Jesse.
407—Bridget.
408—John.
409—Isaac.
410—Elizabeth.

WILL OF JESSE DASHIELL.

On the 25th. day of June 1778 Susanna Dashiell did exibit the last Will & Testament of Jesse Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased in Common form of Law for Probate; which said Will followeth in these words, to wit, In the name of God Amen I Jesse Dashiell of Somerset County & Province of Maryland being Sick & weak in Body but in perfect mind & Memory thanks be to God for it but calling to mind the unsertainty of Human Life and that it is appointed for all men once to die I do think it proper to make this my last Will & Testament in manner & form following First I recommend my Sole to God who gave it & my body to the Earth from whence it was taken in hopes of that Glorious Resurrection to Everlasting life at the general Judgement at the last Day through the Merits of God & Merits of Jesus Christ my Saviour and as for what Worldly Estate it hath pleased God of his Goodness to bestow upon me I give and bequeath in the manner following. IMPREMIS it is my Will and desire that my well beloved Wife should have the use of all the land that is to the Northwest of the lines hereafter mentioned Begining at the mouth of a small gut above the Sloop landing & runing up the branch to a large ditch & thence with the said ditch as far as a leading ditch that comes down & joyns it & then runing with that ditch out to the woods & likewise if my Wife should

enter into Marriage she shall forfit all her Rite to the land it is my Will & desire likewise that my well beloved Wife Susanah Dashiell should have the use of a Negro Man called Stephen & a negro Woman called Martha dureing her life Provided she don't Marry & if she should Marry then the above two negroes to goe to those hereafter mentioned Item It is my will & desire that my three Daughters Susanah, Bridget & Betsey have a home as long as they live single with their Mother & likewise my daughter Rebecah to have her home with them as long as she lives in the Station she now is in & if my wife should die my daughters shall still possess the Land before mentioned to their Mother & as they marry each ones share shall fall to my Son James laid of to the land hereafter mentioned to him ITEM I give & bequeath one Negro man called Stephen to my daughter Susanah Dashiell after the upper part of my Will is fullfilled likewise I give and bequeath to my daughter Susanah one negro girl callec Sibb for ever I constitute & ordain my Son Benjamin Dashiell as a Trustee to dispose of two negroes called Joe & Priss in order to support & maintain my daughter Rebecah as he shall think it proper. ITEM I give & bequeath to my daughter Bridget Dashiell One Negro Woman before mentioned to her Mother & likewise one Negro boy called Charles to her forever ITEM I give & bequeath to my daughter Betsey Dashiell two Negroes the one called Jack & and the other called Rose to her forever As to the division lines of all my lands that I hold up to ward the head of the Creek between my Son James & Benjamin fullfilling my Will hereafter mentioned in all my lands both above & below that is to say not claiming any Right Titel or interest of any lands only agreeable to those lines hereafter mentioned Begining at a Marked White Oak at the mouth of a Gutt or Branch neare a fast landing thence South twenty seven drgrees each forty perches to a Read Oak marked on the Northermost sid of the branch making out of the Creek against the fork thence runing out into the woods South fifty fore Ds. West fifty fore pearches to a Red Oak thence South one hundred & eighty pearches cross three tracts of land to a marked White Oake standing neare to the line of a tract of land belonging to Collier Hopkins that he bought of Bet Fortin & whosoever of the two brothers shall brake through those divisions lines & contend for any more lands shall forfit all the lands that I took up by a resurvey & the other brother shall lawfully claime the same ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Son James Dashiell and his heirs lawfully begotten for ever all the West and West end of my land agrable to the Corses above mentioned upon Provision he pay my Son John Dashiell Sixty pounds Current Mony or lays him off Fifty Acres of Land called Woolf Trap Neck & all ye land that lies on the South side of it that I took up by a Resurvey joining to it If my Son James should fulfill my Will & pay my son John the sum of mony mentioned at the age of Twenty years that then the Rite of the said lands to be my Son James & his lawfull heirs for ever ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Son Benjamin Dashiell & his heirs lawfully begotten for ever all the Eastermost ends of all my lands agreable to the division which is before mentioned in my Will Provided he the said Benjamin doe pay my son Isaac Dashiell thirty Pounds Current Mony if he the said Benjamin should refuse to pay the mony then he the said Benjamin shall lay the

said Isaac off Fifty Acres of land lying at the upper end of the said land called Dashiells Addition at the age of Twenty Years & also to lay of to my neighbor Isaac Hopkins his Proportionable part of a tract of land called Lowes Ridg each bearing their proportionable part of the loss of the land swallowed up by older surveys he the said Benjamin must begin at a marked Pine being the first bounder of a tract of land Serveyed for Isaac Hopkins and runing up the said line of Isaac tract to the head & then with a Strate line a cross tell it strikes a tract of land called Dashiells Discovery that is to say agreable to the said lines of a resurvey that was made on Lowes Ridge. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Wife my riding Mare one Plush side Saddle & her bridle and also one Negro woman called Rachel & likewise her choice of all the feather beds & Furniture belonging to it for ever. ITEM I give & bequeath to my son James Dashiell five pounds in Cash exclusive of all the accounts on my book to be his full part of all my moveable Estate. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Son Benjamin Dashiell one Negro boy called Samm for ever & likewise I give him one Bed & furniture & likewise one bed & furniture to him the said Benjamin for the use of my Daughter Rebecah & likewise one Yoke Oxen for his own self. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Son John Dashiell one Negro Girl called Leah & her increase for ever & one Feather bed & furniture. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Son Isaac Dashiell one Negro girl called Hannah and her increase for ever & likewise one bed & furniture for ever. ITEM I give and bequeath to my Grand Son William Dashiell Purtiman one Negro Garle called Nann & her increase but if the said William Dashiell Purtiman should die without heirs lawfully begotten that then the said negro garl & her increase should return to my Wife & her heirs & likewise I leave him the said Putiman a debt due to me from his father of aboue Seven pound for I have his note of hand for that sum & for that to be his full part of my Estate. ITEM I give & bequeath unto my Daughter Susanah Dashiell one Bed & Furniture. ITEM I give and bequeath to my Daughter Bridget Dashiell one Bed & Furniture. ITEM I give and bequeath to my Daughter Betsey Dashiell one bed & furniture. ITEM I leave to my sister Marys two children that is to say Jeane Townsend & John Townsend Eight pounds apiece which is their part of BenjN. Dashiell Estate. My Will & desire is that after my funeral charges & just Debts be paid then the rest of my Estate to be divided between my Wife & Benjamin, Rebecah, Susanah, Bridget, Betsey, John & Isaac. LASTLY I constitute & apoint my beloved Wife my hole & Sole Executrix of this my Last Will & Testament making void all other Wills & Testaments here by me made before IN TESTIMONY hereof I have set my hand fixt my seale this tenth day of April Anodqdomie 1778.

Jesse Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed, Sealed & Acknowledged
in the Presents of
John Stewart
his
Isaac I Hopkins, Thos. Dashiell
mark

SOMERSET COUNTY SC. June the 25th. day of 1778 Then came Susannah Dashiell and made Oath upon the Holy Evangelis of Almighty God that this Instrument of writing hereto annexed is the true & Whole Will of Jesse Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to her hands or possession and that she doth not know of any other

Before ESME Bayly Regr. W.S.C.

The 25th. day of June Anno Domini 1778 Then came Jonh Stewart and Isaac Hopkins two of the Subscribing Witnesses to the last Will and Testament of Jesse Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased and Severally made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see Jesse Dashiell the Testator therein named Sign & Seal this Will that they heard him Publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will & Testament that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound disposing mind memory and understanding & that they respectively Subscribed their names as Witnesses to this Will in the presence and at the request of the Testator and in the presence of each other and further they saith that Thomas Dashiell the other subscribing Witness (now dead) was present and that they believe he Subscribed as a Witness to the same Will.

Before me Esme Bayly Regr. W.S.C.

On the 25th. day of June 1778 Came Susannah Dashiell the widow of Jesse Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased and quitted her claim to the several bequests and devisses made to her in the Will of her said husband deceased and Elected in lieu thereof her Dower or third part of the deceased's Estate both Real and Personal.

Before Esme Bayly Regr. W.S.C.

Goods and Chattels appraised at £1335-22-2.

WILL OF SUSANNA DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Susanna Dashiell of Somersett County in the State of Maryland being in bad State of health but of sound disposing mind and memory considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence do therefor make and acknowledge this to be my last Will and testament in manner and form following that is to say ITEM I give and bequeath unto my son John Dashiell one Negro boy namd Charles. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Son Isaac Dashiell one Negro girl named Sally and also one young horse colt. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my grand Daughter Elizabeth Whittier one negro boy named George. ITEM I give and bequeath to my grandson Jesse Shiles one negro boy named Stephen. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my grand Daughter Sussanna Dashiell one negro boy named Joseph.

ITEM I give and bequeath unto my son James Dashiell one Walnut Desk one large Walnut Table also one Still Cap and Worm in full part of my Estate. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Rebaccah Whithier one large looking glass also six Mahogany Chairs. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Elizabeth Jones one Negro Girl namd Rachel one large looking glass also Six Mahogany Chairs. ITEM and it is my desire after my debts and Legacies herein mentioned are paid of that the remainder of my Estate be Equally divided between my Sons John Dashiell, Isaac Dashiell & MY Daughter Elizabeth Jones. And lastly I do hereby Constitute and apoint my son John Dashiell and my son in law John Jones to be Soul Executors of this my last Will and Testament revoking and annulling all former wills by me made heretofore ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last Will and testament. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and afixed my Seal this tenth day of February one thousand Seven hundred & Eighty Five.

Signed Sealed and acknowledged by Susanah Dashiell the above Testatrix to be her last Will and Testament in presents of us the Suscribers,.....

George Aires
Robert Walter

her
Susana I Dashiell (SEAL)
mark

November the fourth day 1785 Then came John Dashiell & John Jones & severally made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the within instrument of writing is the true & whole last Will & Testament of Susannah Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to their hands or possession & that they do not know of any other.

Before Esme Bayly Regr. W.S.C.

November the fourth day 1785 Then came George Aires & Robert Walter the two subscribing Witnesses to the within last will & Teatement of Susanna Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased & severally made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testrtrix therin named Sign & Seal the within Will and that they heard her publish pronounce & declare the same to be her Last Will & Testament and at the time of her so doing She was to the best of their apprahensions of sound & disposing mind memory and understanding & that they did respectively Subscribe their names as Witnesses to this Will in the presence & at the request of the Testatrix and in the presence of each other.

Before Esme Bayly, Regr. W.S.C.

Recorded in Liber E.B. No. 1, folio 233 & 234.

Examined Test Esme Bayly Regr. W.S.C.

COLONIAL WAR RECORD.

(J-302)
In a list of Troops under the command of Capt. John Handy, Somerset County Colonial Militia 1740-1748, Jesse Dashiell is mentioned as belonging to the same.—Maryland Historical Magazine, Volume 6, page 185.

LOCUST RIDGE.

Patent, April 14, 1758, *Locust Ridge*, 122½ acres, to Jesse Dashiell, by virtue of a Warrant granted to Littleton Dennis January 16, 1753 to survey for said Littleton Dennis 31 acres of land, 14½ of which being assigned to Jesse Dashiell, as by Assignment hereto Annexed, I Littleton Dennis have laid out for Jesse Dashiell that tract of land lying in Somerset County, beginning at a marked oak standing in the woods on the East side of Winder Dashiell's Plantation, which is the first bounder of a tract called Georges Pleasure, containing 122½ acres by the name of *Locust Ridge*, this January 1, 1753.

DISCOVERY.

Patent, September 29, 1764, *Discovery*, 406 Acres to Jesse Dashiell, By virtue of a Warrant granted to Jesse Dashiell May 10, 1762, to resurvey for said Jesse Dashiell the following tracts viz, *Wolf Trap Neck* originally on September 2, 1675 granted to James Dashiell for 50 acres, under new Rent, and *Locust Ridge* originally on September 29, 1761 granted the Petitioner for 122½ acres, under new Rent, I Littleton Dennis have laid out for the said Jesse Dashiell the aforesaid tracts viz. *Wolf Trap Neck* containing 50½ acres (½ more), and *Locust Ridge* containing 124 acres (2 surplus), I have added, to the others of aforesaid tracts 231 acres of vacant land, and reduced all to one tract, now called *Discovery*, lying on the South side of Nanticoke River on the South side of Wetipquin Creek, bounded &c, beginning at a marked white oak, being the first bounder of a tract called Meechs Desert, thence &c, &c., containing 406 acres, this October 28, 1762.

Jesse Dashiell, August 17, 1768 Deeded to Winder Dashiell, 12 acres of land, being part of *Discovery*, on the South side of Nanticoke River and near the head of Wetipquin Creek.

WINDER DASHIELL, COLONIAL WARS.

(J-303)—WINDER DASHIELL, son of James Dashiell and Bridgett.

Born 1718.

Died 1779-81 (will).

Married, 1750, Ann Jones, daughter of John Jones and Ann Carter.

Born May 8, 1733 (Stepney Parish).

Issue:

411—JOHN.

412—ANN.

413—SARAH.

414—WINDER.

415—BRIDGET.

WILL OF WINDER DASHIELL.

THE LAST WILL and Testament of Winder Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased Amongst other things herein contained that is as followeth:—First I give and bequeath unto my well beloved Wife Ann my Negro Man named Hope my Riding Mair and the one third part of all my Movable Estate that is not hereafter given in Legacies and the Use and benefit of all my Land and premises and all the Appertaineces thereunto belonging during her Natural life or Widowhood after which time—2 ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Well beloved Son John Dashiell all and singular my lands and Premises with all the Appetainences there unto belonging to him and his heirs or Assigns for ever, likewise I give to him all my Joiners Tools and three leather Chairs and to have no other claim or part of or to my Estate—3 ITEM I give and bequeath unto my well beloved Daughter Ann Dashiell the one half of a Negro Woman named Alice and the one half of a negro Garl named Minte and one bed and furniture and one Writing Desk to her and her heirs and Assigns 4 ITEM I give and bequeath unto my well beloved Daughter Sarah Dashiell the other half of the above named Negroes Alice and Minte one bed and furniture one Walnut Oval Table to her and her heirs and Assigns—5 ITEM I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son Winder Dashiell one Bed and Furniture to him and his heirs or Assigns.—6 ITEM I give and bequeath unto my well beloved Daughter Bridget Dashiell one Bed and Furniture or the value thereof to her and her heirs or Assigns—As for the remainder or rest of my Estate ITEM I give and dispose of in manner as followeth that is to say after my Wifes thirds is taken out I give the remainder to my four youngest Children Ann, Sarah, Winder and Bridget equally divided amongst them four and I do Constitute and appoint my Wife Ann my Whole Executor of this my last Will and Testament hereby disallowing disannulling and revoking all other and former Wills and Testaments

whatsoever do make Constitute and appoint this my last Will and Testament Sealed Signed and pronounced this Second day of August in the year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and seventy nine.—

Signed and Published
in the presents of us
Robt. Jones
Stephen Hopkins
Grace Hopkins

Winder Dashiell (SEAL)

October the 8th. day 1781 Then came Ann Dashiell and made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that this Instrument of Writing is the true & whole last Will & Testament of Winder Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to her hands or possession & that she doth not know of any other.

Before Esme Bayly Regr.

John Dashiell Heir at Law present.

October the 8th. 1781 Then came Robert Jones, Stephen Hopkins, & Grace Hopkins & Made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they saw Winder Dashiell the Testator therein named Sign & Seal this Will & that they heard him Publish Pronounce and Declare the same to be his last Will & Testament and at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound disposing mind memory and Understanding and that they did subscribe their Names as Witnesses to the same at the request & in the presence of the Testator and in the Presence of each other.

Before Esme Bayly Regr. W. S. C.

(J-303) COLONIAL WAR RECORD.

In a list of men under the command of Capt. Day Scott, Somerset County Colonial Militia 1740-1748, Winder Dashiell is mentioned as belonging to the same.—Maryland Historical Magazine, Volume 6, pages 185-6.

WINDERS ADDITION.

Patent, November 9, 1749, *Winders Addition,* containing 102 acres, By virtue of a Warrant granted to Ephraim King of Somerset County dated October 27, 1749, 25 acres acres of which is only assigned to Winder Dashiell, I David Wilson have surveyed for Winder Dashiell a tract called *Winders Addition,* lying on the South side of Nanticoke River on the East side of Wetipquin Creek, near the head of said Creek, and joining to a tract belonging to said Winder Dashiell called *Wolf Trap Ridge,* bounded &c. and containing 102 acres, survey this November 9, 1749.

DISCOVERY.

August 17, 1768, Winder Dashiell deed from Jessey Dashiell, a part of tract called Discovery, on the South side of Nanticoke River near the head of Wetipquin Creek, containing 12 acres.

(J-304)—BENJAMIN DASHIELL.

Born 1720.

Died 1756-7 (will).

Never married.

WILL OF BENJAMIN DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Benjamin Dashiell of Somersett County and Province of Maryland being in perfect mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God and calling to mind the uncertainty of Human Life do think it proper to make this my Last Will & Testament in the manner following—First I Leave the Use of all my Personal Estate to my Mother Bridgett Dashiell dureing her Life to make use of as she shall think fitt and at her decease what ever shall be remaining then to be equally divided between my Brothers and my Sister Mary Townsends Children—LASTLY my Will and desire is that my Mother may receive the Said Estate from my Uncioll Joseph Dashiell without any Administration on my Said Estate and I do Ratifie and Confirm this to be my Last Will & Testament Disannulling and making void all other Wills and Testaments whatsoever—and In testimony whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal this first Day of April anno Dom 1756—Signed, Sealed and Pronounced to be my last Will presents of Jos. Dashiell—George Dashiell———

Benjn Dashiell (SEAL)

August the 17th 1757 Came Joseph Dashiell and George Dashiell Witnesses to the aforegoing Will and made Oath on the Holy Evangells of Almighty God that they saw the Testator Benjamin Dashiell sign and seal and heard him publish pronounce and declare the above Instrument of Writing as his Last Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing he was of sound disposing mind memory and Understanding and that they the aforesd. Joseph Dashiell and George Dashiell subscribed as Witnesses in the presence and at the request of the Testator. —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——

Sworn before Nehemiah King/ Depy. Com. of Somerset County.

(J-305)—Mary Dashiell, daughter of James Dashiell and Bridget Winder.

Born 1722.

Married Saul Townsend, son of Benjamin Townsend and his wife, Mary Dashiell (J-208).

Born 1723.

Issue:

Jane Townsend.

John Townsend.

See the wills of Jesse Dashiell and of Benjamin Dashiell.

(J-306)—Sarah Dashiell.

Born 1724.

Never married.

In 1735 she is mentioned in her father's will.
In 1756 no mention is made of her in her brother Benjamin's will.

(J-307)—Elizabeth Dashiell, daughter of Christopher Dashiell and Elizabeth Winder.

Born 1721.

John Gale was her guardian—passed 11-April, 1741.
(Note:—John Gale was son of George Gale and Betty Denwood.)

Married to Benjamin Veneables.

(J-308)—Mary Dashiell.

Born 1723.

Thomas Winder was her guardian—passed 11-April-1741.
(Note:—Thomas Winder was an uncle of Mary Dashiell, her mother's brother.)

(J-309)—Sarah Dashiell, daughter of George Dashiell and Mary.

Born 1732.

Married twice.

First marriage, 1757, to Joseph Nicholson, Jr., son of Joseph Nicholson and his wife (G-206), Margaret Dashiell, daughter of George Dashiell (G-1) and Priscilla.

Born 1734.

Died 1760-65.

Issue:

MARY NICHOLSON. Born March 7, 1759 (Stepney record)

PEGGY NICHOLSON. Born October 5, 1760 (Stepney record).

Second marriage—Sarah Nicholson (widow of Joseph Nicholson) married 10 January, 1766, to Levin Walter (Stepney record).

Born.

Died.

Issue (second marriage):

GEORGE DASHIELL WALTER.

EASTER WALTER.

PRISCILLA WALTER.

JAMES WALTER.

SARAH WALTER.

LEVIN WALTER.

(J-310)—MARY DASHIELL.

Born 1726.

Died young.

No issue.

(J-311)————————DASHIELL, daughter of Joseph Dashiell and Sarah Mezick.

Born 1727.

Married, ————————, ———————— Walter.

Issue:

ANNE WALTER.

BENJAMIN WALTER.

ELIZABETH WALTER.

COL. GEORGE DASHIELL, LIEUTENANT OF MILITIA; SIGNER OF THE DECLARATION OF ASSOCIATION OF THE FREEMEN OF MARYLAND; SURVEYOR.

(J-312)—George Dashiell, son of Joseph Dashiell and Sarah Mezick.

Born 1729.

Died December, 1809.

Married, 1754, Elizabeth Jones, daughter of William Jones and (J-202) Jane Dashiell.

Born 1728.

Issue:

416—Joseph.
417—Ann.
418—William.
419—Robert.
420—Eleanor.

WILL OF GEORGE DASHIELL, SENIOR.

State of Maryland, Somerset County, In the name of God Amen I George Dashiell Senior of the State and County aforesaid, being weak in body but of perfect sound mind and memory thanks be to almighty God and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life do think it proper to make and ordain this my last Will and testament in manner and form as follows viz, First I leave unto my dear beloved wife Betty Dashiell my dwelling Plantation where I now live and all the rest of my lands, called *Come-by-Chance and Cant-get-no-more,* during her natural life or widowhood and all the rest of my estate in Doors and out doors excepting what I shall hereafter devise to my children and grand children provided she stands to my will—Item, I leave unto my son Joseph Dashiell my surveying instruments scale and dividers and my still to him and his heirs forever—and after my wifes death one negro man named Somerset—Item, I leave unto my grandson George Dashiell, son of William Dashiell, my dwelling plantation where I now live, and all the rest of my lands as aforesaid mentioned after my wife's death, to him and his lawful Heirs forever, and if he should die without lawfull issue to my grandson Charles Dashiell, son of Joseph Dashiell, and his lawfull begotten heirs forever—I likewise leave my grand son George Dashiell two large looking glasses and it is my desire for his two sisters Kitty and Leah to have home with him during the time they live single—I leave unto my grand daughter Mary Jane daughter of William Dashiell ten pounds to her and heirs—Item, I leave unto my son Robert Dashiell one negro girl named Leah and one negro man named Jacob one Cow and Calf

to him and his lawfull heirs forever—Item, I leave unto my daughter Nellie Hopkins one negro boy named Jacob and one girl named Lucy one bed and furnature one Chest Drawers one square Walnut Table and after my wifes death one negro woman called Bett, to her and her lawfull begotten heirs forever—Item, I leave unto my grand son George Dashiell, son of John Dashiell, one negro boy named Samuel to him and his lawfull heirs forever, after my wifes death. Item, I leave unto my grandson Charles Dashiell, son of Joseph Dashiell, one negro boy called Jasper, one bed and furnature one walnut oval Table one Cow and Calf to him and his lawfull begotten heirs forever, after my wifes death—Item, I leave unto my grandson George Hopkins, son of Matthias D. Hopkins, and after my wifes death one negro woman named Tamer, to him and his lawfull heirs forever—Item, I leave unto my grandson William Hopkins, son of Matthias D. Hopkins, one negro Boy named Messr and one Heifer yearling to him and his lawfull begotten heirs forever—Item, I leave unto my Grand daughter Betty Dashiell, daughter of Robert Dashiell, one negro girl named Jean, to her and her lawfull heirs forever—Item, I leave unto my granddaughters, Nancy Dashiell and Priscilla Jones daughters of Joseph Dashiell and Kitty Dashiell and Leah Dashiell and Betsy Dashiell daughters of William Dashiell and Jane Hopkins and Mary E. Hopkins daughters of Matthias D. Hopkins, ten pounds each to be paid out of my estate to them and their heirs for ever—Item, I leave unto my grandson Isaac Smith Hopkins, son of Matthias D. Hopkins one negro boy Isaac, to him and his lawfull heirs fore ever—Item, my desire is that old Tamer shall live with which of my children she choses—Item, I leave my beloved wife Betty Dashiell and my son Joseph Dashiell Executors of this my last will and Testament and desire after my just debts be paid and legices taken out the remainder part of my estate not already mentioned to be equally divided between my children Joseph, Robert and Nelly and my grand son George Dashiell of John, and George Dashiell of William, and their lawfull begotten heirs forever, disannulling and making void all the wills and testaments heretofore by me made—Intestimony I have hereunto sett my hand and affixt my seal this 29 day of March Anno Domini one Thousand eight hundred and nine—Signed Sealed and pronounced to be my last will and testament in presence of—

Test, James Dashiell of James. George Dashiell. (SEAL)
Benjamin Jones.
James E. Jones.

N. B. My desire is that Jacob of Bett now living in Dorchester County may be sold to pay the girls their ten pounds apiece and Noah if wanting if not to be divided—

Somerset County, to wit, December 26 day 1809. Then came Joseph Dashiell and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that the annexed instruments of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of George Dashiell Senr. late of Somerset County, deceased, that hath come to his hands or possessions and that he doth not know of any other—Before Geo. Handy Regr. Wills, Somerset County, to wit, December 26, 1809, Then came James Dashiell and

Benjamin Jones, two of the subscribing witnesses to the annexed last will and testament of George Dashiell Senr. late of Somerset County, deceased, and severally made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that they did see the testator therein named sign and seal this annexed Will, and that they heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding capable of executing a valid contract, and that they did respectively subscribe this will and Witnesses thereto in the presence and at the request of the testator and in the presence of each other—They further deposed that they did see James E. Jones subscribe the annexed will as witnesses to the same in the presence and at the request of the Testator—Before Geo. Handy Regr. W.S.C. Recorded in Liber E.B. No. 23 folio 147, Examined, Test Geo. Handy Regr. W.S.C.

U. S. CENSUS.

1790 U. S. Census, Col. George Dashiell, 5 over 16.,—3 under 16., 1 female (free)., 11 slaves.

MARYLAND DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

Declaration of the Association of the Freemen of Maryland, dated July 26, 1775, signed by George Dashiell.—Volume XI, page 67, Maryland Archives.

MARYLAND CONVENTION 1775.

At a Meeting of the Delegates appointed by the several counties of the Province of Maryland at Annapolis, on Wednesday July 26, 1775, were present from Somerset County, George Dashiell, William Waters, Joseph Polk, John Stewart.—Volume XI, page 4, Maryland Archives.

AMERICAN REVOLUTION WAR RECORDS.

GEORGE DASHIELL, COLONEL.

Council of Safety, January 6, 1776, Commission issued to George Dashiell, appointed Colonel of the 1st Battalion of Militia, (called the Upper Battalion) of Somerset County.

COL. GEORGE DASHIELL, LIEUTENANT OF MILITIA.

Council of Safety, July 1, 1777, Commission issued to George Dashiell, to be *Lieut of Militia* for Somerset County, promoted from Colonel of the 1st. Battalion of Militia.—Volume 16, page 304, Maryland Archives.

RELATIVE RANK OF THE LIEUTENANTS.

Council of Maryland, Saturday April 14, 1781, Agreeable to the Act to embody a number of select Militia and for immediately putting this State in a proper Posture of Defence, The Council proceeded to establish the relative Rank of the Lieutenants appointed by the General Assembly by placing each of their names in a Ballot Box and drawing then out one by one, their names were drawn in the following order. *George Dashiell,* Christopher Birkhead, Richard Barnes, Wm. Hemsley, *Joseph Dashiell,* William Whitely, James Brice, William Bowley, Andrew Buchanan, Henry Hooper, Francis Ware.—Volume 45, page 398, Maryland Archives.

COME BY CHANCE.

Patented June 3, 1763, *Come by Chance,* 22½ acres, George Dashiell, By virtue of a Warrant granted to Nicholas Evans Collier, December 18, 1762, to survey for said Collier 22½ acres, and the same Warrant is duly assigned by said Nicholas Evans Collier to George Dashiell by assignment hereto annexed, I Littleton Dennis have surveyed for said George Dashiell that tract called *Come by Chance,* lying between the head of Wetipquin Creek and Wicomico River, containing 22½ acres, this June 3, 1763.

CANT GET NO MORE.

Patent, November 26, 1785, *Cant get no More* to George Dashiell, By virtue of a common Warrant granted to George Dashiell to survey for said George Dashiell 16 acres. I Arnold Elzey have laid out for said George Dashiell that tract called *Cant get no More,* lying on North side Wicomico River, bounded and adjoins tract surveyed for George Dashiell called Called *Come by Chance,* thence running &c. containing 16 acres, February 23, 1770.

(J-313)—Elizabeth Dashiell, daughter of Joseph Dashiell and Sarah.

Born 1731.

Married, 1751, Benjamin Jones, son of William Jones and (J-202) Jane Dashiell.

Born 1725.

Issue:

John Jones, born February 11, 1757, and who married September 20, 1780, to (J-410) Elizabeth Dashiell.

CHAPTER IV.

Descendants of James Dashiell.

FOURTH GENERATION.

JAMES DASHIELL, REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

(J-401)—JAMES DASHIELL, son of Jesse Dashiell and Susanna.

Born August 20, 1740.

Died 1795-6 (Stepney Parish).

Married, September 14, 1763 to Sarah Evans, daughter of John Evans and Mary Evans, and who was son of Capt. Nicholas Evans and his second wife, Rachel, who was a widow of Rev. John Hewett.

Issue:

501—MARY.
502—JANE.
503—REBECCA.
504—SARAH.
505—JESSE.
506—SUSANNA.
507—ELIZABETH.
508—BRIDGET.
509—BENJAMIN.
510—JAMES WHITHIER.
511—JOHN EVANS.

WILL OF JAMES DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I James Dashiell Senr. of Somerset County and Province of Maryland being weak in body but in perfect mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God for it But calling to mind the uncertainty of human life, And that it is appointed for all men once to die, think it proper to make this my last Will and Testament as followeth—First I recommend my Soul to God who gave it and my Body to the Earth from whence it was taken in hopes of that Glorious resurrection to everlasting life thro the mercies of God and the merits of Jesus Christ my Saviour, and as for what Worldly Estate it hath pleased God of his Goodness to bestow on me I give and bequeath in manner following—ITEM I give and bequeath to my son James Whithear Dashiell and his heirs lawfully begotten the Eastermost end of all my Land hereafter mentioned begining at a marked white oak at the Mouth of a Gut or Branch near a fast Landing thence South twenty seven degrees East forty perches to a red oak on the Northermost side of a branch making out the Creek against the fork thence runing out into the Woods South Fifty four degrees West fifty four perches thence South one hundred and Eighty Perches across three tracts of Land to a marked White Oak standing near a Tract of Land

belonging to George Collier Hopkins that he bought of Betty Fortune these lines to be a division between my two sons Jesse and James Whithear Dashiell. I give my son James Whithear Dashiell no more of my Estate. ITEM I give and bequeath to my son Benjamin Dashiell and his heirs forever all the land that is to the West & Northwest of the lines hereafter mentioned begining at the Mouth of a small Gut above the sloop landing and runing up the branch to a large ditch and thence with the said ditch as far as a leading ditch that comes down and joins it and thence runing with that ditch out to the woods thence south eight degrees West till it intersects the Main road that leads from the head of Wetipquin Creek to Nanticoke Point thence up the main road till it joins the aforesaid line mentioned to my Son James Whithear Dashiell and no more of my Estate. ITEM I give and bequeath to my Son Jesse Dashiell & his heirs lawfully begotten all the land lying and being between the two lines before Mentioned unto his two brothers James Whithear Dashiell & Benjamin Dashiell & if he die without lawfull Issue the Said land to be the right of my Son Benj. Dashiell and his heirs forever. I Likewise give unto my Son Jesse Dashiell one Cow & Calf one yoak of Oxen and nor more of my Estate. I give my Son John Evans Dashiells one Shilling Sterling and no more of my Estate. ITEM I give unto my daughter Mary Dashiell my Daughter Sarah Dashiell my Daughter Elizabeth Dashiell my Daughter Rebecca Dashiell & my Daughter Bridget Dashiell a home with either of their Brothers James or Benjamin Dashiell during their lives or marriage I likewise give to each of my Daughters above mentioned one Bed and furniture such as thereis one Cow and Calf.—I likewise unto my Daughters above mentioned all my Negroes & Stock not before mentioned to continue with them on the Land devised to my Son Benjamin Dashiell till he comes of age. And when my son Benjamin Dashiell is of age of twenty one then the Negroes and Stock to be equally divided between all my daughters that is to say, Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth, Rebecca & Bridget Dashiell likewise Jane Adams & Susanna Cottman and their heirs forever. Tis likewise my Will and desire that my funeral charges and Just Debts be paid before there be a division in either Negroes or Stock among my Daughters. Tis likewise my will and desire that my brother John Dashiell should have the renting of the land devised to my son James Whithear Dashiell until he arrives at the age of twenty one and that money to be put to use of Clothing & Schooling my Children and if the Land should rent for more than is Necessary for Clothing and Schooling my Children the Overplus to be equally divided between my Daughters then Single. LASTLY I constitute and appoint my son Jesse Dashiell Executor of this my last Will and Testament making void all my other Wills if any there be in Testimony whereof I have here set my hand and Seal this Eighteenth day of September
Anno Dom. 1795.—

Signed, Sealed and acknowledged in presence of us..... James Dashiell (SEAL)

John Jones of Benjn.
George C. Hopkins
Thomas Smith

February the 9th. day 1796 Then came Jesse Dashiell & made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the within instrument of writing is the true and whole last Will & Testament of James Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to his hands possession or knowledge & that he doth not know of any other.

Before Esme Bayly Regr. WSC

February the 9th. day 1796 Then came John Jones of Benjn. George Collier Hopkins & Thomas Smith the Subscribing Witnesses to the last will and testament of James Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased & Severally made Oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that they did see the Testator within named Sign & Seal the within will & Testament That they heard him publish pronounce & declare the same to be his last Will & Testament & at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehansions of sound & desposing mind memory & understanding & that they did respectively Subscribe their names as witnesses to the same in the presence & at the request of Testator and in the presence of each other.—

Before Esme Bayly Reg. W. S. C.

Recorded in Liber E B No. 17 folio 471, 472, 473 & 474.—

Test Esme Bayly Regr. W. S. C.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

(J-401)

James Dashiell, was a member of the Nanticoke Point Company of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County, as is shown on the Roll returned by Col. George Dashiell on 19 Aug. 1780.—Folder file in the Maryland Historical Society.

(J-402)—Sarah Dashiell.

Born February 16, 1741-2.

Died before 1778.

Married, 1759, ———— Purtiman.

Issue:

William Dashiell Purtiman.

(J-403)—Rebecca Dashiell.

Born April 9, 1744.

Died, alive in 1785, see will of her mother.

Married ———— Whithier.

Issue:

Elizabeth Whithier, see will of Susanna Dashiell, 1785.

BENJAMIN DASHIELL OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

(J-404)—Benjamin Dashiell, son of Jesse Dashiell and Susanna.

Born November 3, 1745.

Never married.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

Benjamin Dashiell, time of enlistment, July 13, 1776, and was sick in the Barracks at muster August 19, 1776, see Roll muster of the 6th. Independant Maryland Company of Dorchester County, of which Thomas Woolford was the Captain.—Record of Maryland Troops in the Continental Service, volume 18, page 28, Maryland Line, Maryland Archives, Maryland Historical Society.

Benjamin Dashiell, was a member of the Back Water Company, of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County as is shown by the Roll of July 1780.—Folder file in the Maryland Historical Society.

LAST CHOICE.

Patented June 9, 1770, *Last Choice,* 8¾ acres, to Benjamin Dashiell, By virtue of a common Warrant to Matthias Miles, March 14, 1769 to survey for said Miles 165 acres, of which 8¾ is duly assigned to Benjamin Dashiell as by assignment hereto arranged, I Arnold Elzey have surveyed for Benjamin Dashiell that tract called *Last Choice,* lying on the North side of Wicomico River, beginning at a marked oak on one line of a tract belonging to Joseph Dashiell, thence &c.—Containing 8¾ acres—dated August 5, 1769.

(J-405)—Susanna Dashiell.

Born February 27, 1747.

Never married.

(J-406)—Jesse Dashiell.

Born June 3, 1752.

Died young.

(J-407)—Bridget Dashiell.

Born November 9, 1755.

Died about 1780-1781.

Married about 1779 to John Shiles, son of John Shiles and Anne Evans, daughter of Nicholas Evans and Rachel.

Issue:

Jesse Shiles.

MAJOR JOHN DASHIELL, OF JESSE, AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

(J-408)—JOHN DASHIELL OF JESSE, son of Jesse Dashiell and Susanna Townsend.

Born August 11, 1757.

Died March 25, 1818.

Married twice.

First marriage, 1778, to (J-417) Ann (Nancy) Dashiell, eldest daughter of (J-312) Col. George Dashiell and Elizabeth Jones, daughter of William Jones and Jane Dashiell.

Born 1757-8.

Died 1782.

Issue:

512—GEORGE.

Second marriage, March 7, 1789, to Eleanor Dashiell, daughter of Priscilla Jones-Dashiell, who was born 1740 and died July 5, 1825 (from Nellie Wailes' Bible).

Born May 28, 1766.

Died August 27, 1821.

Issue:

513—ANNE J.

514—ELEANOR TOWNSEND.

515—ELIZABETH.

516—BENJAMIN JONES.

MEMORANDUM.

He was a Lawyer and Mathematician, known in his day and in his community as "Lawyer John Dashiell," "Major John Dashiell," and "John Dashiell of Jesse" —See the minutes and proceedings of the Vestry of Green Hill Church, Stepney Parish.

WILL OF MAJOR JOHN DASHIELL OF JESSE.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN; I Jno. Dashiell of Jesse of Somerset County, State of Maryland being sick in body but sound of memory and sense, do make this my last Will & Testament revoking all former Wills, that may

have heretofore made by me. IMPRIMIS I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife all the plantation where I now live called Fairfield also a tract of land called Addition to Fairfield supposed to contain four hundred acres more or less during her natural life or widowhood; and after her death or widowhood to be the right of my daughter Eleanor T. Savage & her heirs forever—ITEM; I give and bequeath unto my son George Dashiell all the lands adjoining my Mill viz one tract called Valey Bogar one tract part of Adventure containing about forty acres, also one tract of land called Adventure containing about forty acres more or less part of a tract of land called Stairs containing one hundred and forty acres agreeable to a marked line done by Wm. Hearn, Elihu Jackson & myself my wife Eleanor Dashiell & my daughter Eleanor Savage to have the privilege of having their grain ground at the mill free from tole, and to have the liberty of having timber sawed at the saw mill for the plantation out of their own timber during their natural lives without any expense, to him and his heirs forever provided nevertheless that they may mutually contribute to the repairs of the mill dam when necessary—ITEM I also give and bequeath unto my daughter Eleanor T. Savage all the lands I bought of Ebenezer Cottman Waller which he got by his father and all the lands belonging to me adjoining the same—containing four hundred acres more or less In case my said daughter Eleanor shall give reasonable support to my daughter Betty Dashiell & her Child Cecelia Eveline & in that case to her my daughter Eleanor T. Savage & her heirs forever ITEM I make this memorandum, that if my daughter Betty & child Cecelia Eveline should die during the natural life of my daughter Eleanor T. Savage then the whole of my property be divided between my son George Dashiell & my daughter Eleanor T. Savage at the death of my wife Eleanor Dashiell ITEM It is my request that if my daughter Eleanor T. Savage should die without lawfull issue that the whole of her property should descend to my son George Dashiell reserving nevertheless a maintenance for my daughter Betsey Dashiell & her daughter Cecelia Eveline during their lives.—In testimony that this is my last will & testament revoking all others heretofore made I have set my hand this 15th. day of December in the year of our Lord 1815.

Signed in the presence of John Dashiell (SEAL)
William Savage, Levin Dorman Junr. David Vance.

Somerset Cty Md. Personally appeard before me the subscriber Wm. Savage of Worcester County & made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that he was present at the interment of *Major John Dashiell* late of Somerset County (Decd.) That he this deponent after the interment of sd. Decd. at the particular request of one of the relatives of the Decd. requested Mrs. Eleanor Savage daughter of sd. Decd. to let the will of her father the Decd. be seen & read by sd. deponent in the presence & hearing of by standers, that pursuant to sd. request Mrs. E. Savage immediately obtained the key from her mother Mrs. Eleanr. Dashiell widow of sd. Decd. unlocked the Scrutoire & produced a will signed by the Decd. and attested by Levin Dorman Junr. David Vance & this deponent; this deponent further saith; that in the cover containing afsd. Will (which sd. cover was previously sealed by sd. deponent) was found the annexed instrument

of writing supposed to be intended as a codicil to sd. Will by Sd. Decd. in which instrument or codicil was a partial bequest of the negroes of sd. Decd. And that the afsd. codicil or instrument of writing to the best of this deponents knowledge & belief is in the hand writing of sd. Decd. and that the same instrument or codicil together with the Will so attested by this deponent is the same Will and instrument or codicil which was laid before Honble. the Judges and Clerk of the orphans court of Somerset County in the first tuesday in Apr. Term 1818.—

Sworn to in open court.
Test Geo. Handy Regr. WSC.

I give also to my beloved wife Eleanor Dashiell one negro woman named Peg & Bridget also one negro man named Jack comonly distinguished by the name of big Jack during her life or widowhood & after her death or widowhood my daughter Eleanor T. Savage to be hers & her heirs forever.—

I give also to my son George Dashiell, Elijah, Isaac, little Jack and Dennis to be his and his heirs forever. It is my request that little Jack shd. never be seprated from his friends & in case that a separation shd. be considered neccessary that he shd. choose his master.—

I give also to my daughter Ellenor T. Savage one negro man named Sampson a negro woman named Lotty & her child & Luctetia Anne & Leah to be hers and her heirs forever.—

Somerset County, to wit: April the 15th. day 1818 Then personally appeared John Landreth, William Russum and Shiles Crockett and severally made oath on the holy Evangels of Almighty God, that they have for a long time past, been intimately acquainted with the hand writing of John Dashiell late of Somerset County, deceased and that they do believe the annexed instrument of writing to be in the handwriting of the said John Dashiell.—

Sworn to in open court
Test. Geo. Handy, Regr. WSC.

In the Orphans Court of Somerset County April the 15th. 1818 Ordered that the writing this day exhibited to this court, and set up as a codicil to the last Will of John Dashiell decd. be received as such and it is hereby declared to be a codicil to the will of the said deceased, and the same to be recorded amongst the records of this court accordingly.

Per order Tes. Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

Somerset County, to wit, April the 14th. day 1818 Then came Wm. Savage and David Vance two of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of John Dashiell of Jesse, late of Somerset County deceased, and severally made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that they did see the said John Dashiell sign and seal this will and that they heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will, and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound desposing mind, memory and understanding capable of executing a valid contract and that they did respectively subscribe this will as witness thereto in the presence and at the

request of the testator and in the presence of each other. They further deposed that they did see Levin Dorman Junr. subscriber as a witness to this will in the presence of the said John Dashiell.

Before Geo. Handy Reg. WSC

I Eleanor Dashiell widow of John Dashiell, late of Somerset County deceased, do hereby renounce and quit all claims made to me by the last will of my deceased husband, exhibited and proved according to law, and do elect to take in lieu thereof my dower, or legal share of the estate of my deceased husband. Witness my hand this 14th. day of April 1818.

her
Eleanor x Dashiell
mark

To the Orphans court of Somerset County.

Test. Geo. Handy Regr.
Recorded in Liber E B No. 23 folios 264 & 265.
Test. Geo. Handy Regr. W. S. C.

WILL OF ELEANOR DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN. I ELEANOR DASHIELL, of Somerset County being weak in body, but of sound and perfect mind and memory, considering the uncertatiny of this moral life and the certainty of the life to come and to be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say.

First I give and bequeath unto my daughter Eleanor I. Wailes my Carriage mare, provided she will give my grandaughter Cecelia Eveline Dashiell when she arrives to the age of sixteen a horse worth $100., I also give unto Eleanor I. Wailes one Cow and Calf one loom and the appurtenances belonging thereto, also I give Eleanor I. Wailes my floor Carpets—

Second, I give to my daughter Elizabeth Dashiell my riding Carriage and harniss to her and her heirs.

Thirdly, I leave my dear mother Priscella Dashiell a comfortable support out of my Estate during her life.

Fourthly, I give my grand daughter Cecelia Eveline Dashiell one negro man named Jack one ditto named Isaac one negro woman named Peg one ditto named Bridget and one negro girl named Lucretia. But it is my wish that Eleanor I. Wailes my daughter, should have the use of them until my grand daughter Cecelia Eveline Dashiell arrive to the age of sixteen.

I also give my grand daughter Cecelia Eveline Dashiell half dozen desert Spoons, one dozen Silver Tea Spoons, three beds and furniture two mahogany tables one side board one Clock one Cupboard one Walnut table one Stand, one new tea board, two waiters one pair of large Hand Irons, Shovel and Tongs, two pair of small hand Irons, half dozen Windsor Chairs half dozen flag ditto, one

Desk, one safe on set of castors and all my Earthen Ware, one looking glass and all my pots pans kettles and kitchen implements of all kinds and all sorts also one Still and large Jug which belongs to the same and all the residue remaineder of whatever belongs to me, I give unto my grand daughter Cecelia Eveline Dashiell.

And it is my desire that should it please Almighty God to take Cecelia Everline Dashiell before she arrives to the age of sixteen, my grand daughter, that the several legacies herein mentioned should be equally divided between my daughter Eleanor I. Wailes and my daughter Elizabeth Dashiell.

And it is my desire that all my stock consisting of Cattle Sheep Hogs farming utensils and sundry descriptions, should be sold at public sale and tha money put at interest for the use of my granddaughter Cecelia Everline Dashiell when she arrives to the age of sixteen.

I also desire that the money which is due or my part of it when collected should go to pay my debts and the residue should there be any, equally divided between my daughter Eleanor I. Wailes and my daughter Elizabeth Dashiell and my grand daughter Cecelia Everline Dashiell.—

It is also my desire that my grand daughter Cecelia Everline Dashiell should have good schooling, taught to read and write and to learn the arithmetic as far as the rule of three, provided she has a disposition to take learning. And lastly appoint my friend William Wailes guardian to my grand daughter Cecelia Everline Dashiell, I also appoint him sole Executor of this my last will and Testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty-first day of August Eighteen hundred and twenty.

Eleanor Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed sealed & delivered in the presence of us.
Witness—Thomas B. Baily.
Jacob Bayley.

August the 21st. in the
year of our Lord 1820.

Somerset County to wit, September 18th. 1821—Then came William Wailes & made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the within instrument of writing is the true & whole last will and testament of Eleanor Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to his hands or possession & and that he doth not know of any other.

Before James Polk, Reg. W. S. C.

Somerset County, to wit:—September 18th. 1821—Then came Thomas D. Bailey and Jacob Bayley the two subscribing witnesses to the within last will and testament of Eleanor Dashiell, late of Somerset County, deceased and made oath on the holy Evangels of Almighty God, that they did see the testator therein named Sign & seal this will, & that they heard her publish pronounce and declare the same to be her last will and testament, that at the time of her so doing she was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sounf and desposing mind, memory

and understanding capable of executing a valid contract; and that they did respectively subscribe their names as witnesses thereto in the presence and at the request of the Testatrix, and in the presence of each other.

Before James Polk, Reg. W. S. C.

Recorded in Liber J. P. No. 4. folios 25 & 26.
Examined Test James Polk, Reg. W. S. C.

PHOTO OF LETTER WRITTEN TO HIS UNCLE JOHN JONES, TELLING OF THE DEATH OF HIS FATHER, MAJOR JOHN DASHIELL—BY GEORGE DASHIELL.

Dear Uncle & Aunt - I write the doleful news of
the death of my Father last evening Providence has
thought Proper to Call him from time to Eter-
-nity the realities of an awful eternity where he
will have to give an account of his deeds done
in the body whether they be good or
evil, and humbly trust when put in the
Scales will not be wanting yours
affectionately

Geo. Dashiell

March 26th 1818

I I I in untill

CHART OF THE DASHIELL SOLDIERS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN.

- James.....
  - James.....
    - Jesse.....
      - *J-401—James Dashiell, Soldier.
      - *J-404—Benj. Dashiell, Soldier.
      - *J-408—John Dashiell, Major.
      - *J-409—Isaac Dashiell, Soldier.
    - Winder..... *J-411—John Dashiell, Corporal.
  - Joseph.... *J-312—Col. George Dashiell, Lieutenant of Militia for Somerset County ..... *J-416—Joseph Dashiell, Sergeant.
- Thomas...
  - George....
    - Clement..... *T-404—Josiah Dashiell, Captain.
    - Louther.....
      - *T-411—William A. Dashiell, Surgeon.
      - *T-413—Matthias Dashiell, Soldier.
    - *T-307—Col. Joseph Dashiell, Lieutenant of Militia for Worcester County ..... *T-426—Benj. F. A. C. Dashiell, Soldier.
    - George..... *T-428—James F. Dashiell, Soldier.
  - Thomas... Josiah..... *T-430—John Dashiell, Soldier.
  - Henry..... *T-315—Arthur Dashiell, First Lieutenant.
  - Levin..... *T-320—John Dashiell, First Lieutenant.
- George....
  - Mitchell...
    - *G-308—Benjamin Dashiell, Captain Navy, Commander of the Brig Fox.
    - *G-309—Charles Dashiell, Captain Navy, Commander of the Paragon and Clio.
    - *G-310—George Dashiell, Soldier.
    - *G-311—Robert Dashiell, Captain Navy, Commander of the Betsy, Chester and Lady Lee.
- Robert....
  - William...
    - *R-301—Robert Dashiell, Captain.
    - *R-305—William F. Dashiell, Soldier.

AMERICAN REVOLUTION, WAR RECORD.

JOHN DASHIELL, CLERK TO THE COMMITTEE OF OBSERVATION.

Somerset Committee, Tuesday July 16th, 1776, The Committee met, were present, Thomas Bruff, Thomas Hayward, William Waters, George Waters, John Jones, Daniel Dashiell, James Bounds and Peter Waters. Thomas Bruff in the Chair.

True Copy from the minutes.

JOHN DASHIELL Clk.

—Maryland Archives, Volume 12, page 69-70.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN DASHIELL.

Council of Safety, Monday 19 August 1776, Commission issued to John Dashiell, 2 Lieut. of a Company in the 1st Battalion of Militia.—Maryland Archives, Volume 12, page 220.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JOHN DASHIELL.

Council of Maryland, 22 September 1777, Commission issued to John Dashiell, 2d Lieut. of Salisbury Company, of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia.—Maryland Archives, Volume 16, page 382.

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN DASHIELL.

Council of Maryland, 20 April 1778, Commission issued to John Dashiell, 1st Lieut. of Salisbury Company, of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia.—Maryland Archives, Volume 21, page 42.

MAJOR JOHN DASHIELL.

Council of Maryland, 1781. Commission issued to John Dashiell, Major of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia.

27 May 1779 Thomas Skinner was made 1 Lt. in the place of John Dashiell. —Maryland Archives, Volume 21, page 423.

Esme Bayly who was Major in 1777, was Reg'r of Wills 1778 to 1801, and it was he that John Dashiell succeeded as Major in 1781—See proceedings of Stepney Parish vestry for mention of Major John Dashiell—See his will, "Major John Dashiell, late of Somerset County."

MAJOR JOHN DASHIELL OF JESSE A VESTRYMAN.

Stepney Parish, Green Hill Church, Feb. 23-1799 "met to elect a vestry, John Dashiell of Jesse, Vestryman," 1803 "John Dashiell, vestryman," September 3, 1804 "*Major John Dashiell,* elected a lay member and was sent to Baltimore."

1805, John Dashiell, Vestryman.
1806, April 27, John Dashiell of Jesse, Vestryman.
1808, Changed vestry according to law and voted out John Dashiell.

IN SOMERSET COUNTY THE LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS TO WASHINGTON COLLEGE IN 1783.

John Dashiell	£ 9	(J-408)	Major John Dashiell,
George Dashiell	£ 25	(J-312)	Col. George Dashiell,
William Dashiell	£ 9	(J-418)	William Dashiell,

—Maryland Historical Magazine, Volume 6, page 171.

FAIRFIELD.

Fair Field, Surveyed May 21, 1743 and Patented October 17, 1743, to Sarah Scroggin and Joseph Scroggin, Somerset County, Beginning at head of Wicomico River, North 80 degrees East 223 poles, North 45 degrees East 45 poles, North 17 degrees West 100 poles, North 63 degrees West 30 poles, South 70 degrees West 175 poles, then with a straight line to the point of beginning containing 179 Acres.—Annapolis Land Office Record.

A Deed, dated August, 1790 from John Scroggin to John Dashiell, (Major John Dashiell of Jesse.) conveyed *Fairfield* 84½ Acres and *Bad Luck* 142 acres, containing 245 acres.—Book 1, page 95, Abstracts of Somerset County Land Office, Annapolis, Md.

ISAAC DASHIELL, AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

(J-409)—Isaac Dashiell, son of Jesse Dashiell and Susanna.

Born 1759.

Died—alive in 1780.

No issue.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

Isaac Dashiell, was a member of the Back Water Company of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County, as is shown on the Roll of 24 July 1780.—Folder File in the Maryland Historical Society.

(J-410)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of Jesse Dashiell and Susanna Townsend.

Born June 27, 1762.

Married September 20, 1780, to John Jones, son of Benjamin Jones and (J-313) Elizabeth Dashiell.

Born February 11, 1757.

Issue:

ELEANOR JONES.

BENJAMIN ICHABOD JONES.

Eleanor Jones, born October 17, 1781, married (J-512) George Dashiell of John.

Benjamin Ichabod Jones, born May 17, 1783, married (J-527) Priscilla Evans Dashiell, daughter of (J-416) Joseph Dashiell.

CORPORAL JOHN DASHIELL, OF WINDER, AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

(J-411)—JOHN DASHIELL, "of Winder," and "of Salisbury."

Born April 17, 1751.

Died December 15, 1816.

Married Sarah (Killam) Handy, widow of ———————— Handy, daughter of John Killam and his wife, Sarah McCoster, who were married November 24, 1730.

Born June 11, 1751.

Died November 1, 1843.

Issue:

517—SARAH.

518—ELIZABETH.

519—MARY.

520—ANN.

521—JOHN.

522—CHARLES.

523—ROBERT.

John Dashiell was a member of the Maryland Legislature in 1806-7.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

John Dashiell (of Winder) "Corpl" in Nanticoke Point Company of the Salisbury Battalion, July 1780.—Roll of Militia in Somerset County, in the Folder File of the Maryland Historical Society.

DASHIELLS GREEN.

Patented December 30, 1784, *Dashiells Green,* 197 acres, to John Dashiell of Worcester County, By virtue of a special Warrant to John Dashiell of Worcester County dated March 19, 1782, to resurvey 140 acres, part of a tract called *Dixons Green* originally patented to Isaac Dixon March 24, 1772 for 641 acres, I Joshua Mitchell Surveyor of Worcester County have laid out for John Dashiell 140 acres, part of Dixons Green agreeable to his Deed of Bargin and Sale and find a deficiency of 16 acres in the original, for which reduces it to 124 acres, to which I have added 73 acres of vacant land, making 197 acres now called *Dashiells Green,* lying in Worcester County &c., June 20, 1782.

CONCLUSION.

Patent, September 18, 1786, *Conclusion,* 119½ acres, to John Dashiell, By virtue of a Special Warrant of Resurvey, granted to John Dashiell of Somerset County dated December 17, 1784, to resurvey for John Dashiell a tract of land called *Winders Addition,* originally patented to Winder Dashiell November 8, 1749, for 102 acres, I James Polk, Surveyor Somerset County, have carefully resurveyed said tract and find that 6½ acres lies on a track called *Discovery,* and also that 14 acres lies on a tract called *Wolf Trap Ridge,* and have added a vacancy containing 38 acres, beginning for the outline of the before mentioned Warrant for which patent is to be issued and now called *Conclusion,* beginning at a post on the North side of the Road leading from head of Wetipquin to Nanticoke Point, being the first bounder of *Winders Addition* and the first bounder of *Wolf Trap Ridge,* thence &c. &c. to a tract called *Georges Pleasure,* &c. &c. Containing 119 acres, this July 27, 1785.

(J-412)—Ann Dashiell.
Born 1753.

(J-413)—Sarah Dashiell.

(J-414)—Winder Dashiell, son of Winder Dashiell.
Born about 1757.

(J-415)—Bridget Dashiell.

JOSEPH DASHIELL, AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

(J-416)—Joseph Dashiell, son of George Dashiell and Elizabeth Jones.

Born November 17, 1755.

Married, August 25, 1779, to Jean Evans (Stepney Parish Record), daughter of Nicholas Evans and Priscilla Gillis, daughter of Thomas Gillis and Priscilla Denwood.

Born 1761.

Died September 17, 1790, about 5 o'clock in the morning (I. D. Jones).

Issue:

525—Ann.

526—Samuel.

527—Priscilla Evans.

528—Charles.

(J-416) REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

Joseph Dashiell, Sergeant, in the Nanticoke Point Company, of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County, as shown on the Roll dated 24 July 1780, and which was returned by Col. George Dashiell on 19 August 1780. —Original in the Folder File, Maryland Historical Society.

JUDGE.

Joseph Dashiell was commissioned Judge of the Orphans Court for Somerset County 1785 and March 2, 1786.

(J-416) AMERICAN REVOLUTION, NAVY.

The Council of Maryland, Thursday 6 August 1778, Commission issued of Letter of Marque and Reprisal to Joseph Dashiell, Master of the Sloop Dolphin mounting two Swivels and 16 small Arms navigated by 10 men, Burthen 10 Tons, belonging to John Fassett & Co.—Maryland Archives, Volume 21, page 178.

(J-417)—Ann (Nancy) Dashiell, daughter of Col. George Dashiell and Elizabeth Jones.

Born 1757-8.

Died 1782.

Married, 1779, (J-408) Major John Dashiell of Jesse.

WILLIAM DASHIELL, MEMBER OF HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

(J-418)—WILLIAM DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Elizabeth Jones.

Born February 2, 1760.

Died about 1802-9.

Married, October 9, 1793, to Jane Hopkins.

Issue:

529—GEORGE.

530—KETURAH ("KITTY").

531—ELIZABETH.

532—LEAH.

533—MARY JANE.

534—PRISCILLA JONES.

In 1801 William Dashiell was a Member of the House of Delegates from Somerset County.

ROBERT DASHIELL, ENSIGN, AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

(J-419)—ROBERT DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Elizabeth Jones.

Born December 31, 1762, and alive in 1809.

Married, June 14, 1789, to Rebecca Stewart, daughter of William Stewart and Sarah Dashiell (T-319).

Born February 24, 1764.

Issue:

535—TUBMAN.

536—SANDY.

537—BETTY.

538—WILLIAM TUBMAN.

539—ALGERNON SYDNEY.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

(J-419)

Robert Dashiell, was a member of Quantico Company of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County, as is shown by the Roll dated 24 July 1780, and returned by Col. George Dashiell on the 19 August 1780.—Original in the Folder File, Maryland Historical Society.

Robert Dashiell, Ensign of Quantico Company, belonging to the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County, Commission issued Monday 22 September 1777.—Maryland Archives, Council of Maryland, Volume 16, page 381.

(J-420)—ELEANOR DASHIELL, daughter of George Dashiell and Elizabeth Jones.

Born June 6, 1772.

Married, March 19, 1799, to Mathias D. Hopkins.

Issue:

WILLIAM HOPKINS.

JANE HOPKINS.

MARY E. HOPKINS.

ISAAC SMITH HOPKINS.

GEORGE HOPKINS, married, January 15, 1822, Jane E. B. Winright.

CHAPTER V.

Descendants of James Dashiell.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(J-501)—Mary Dashiell, daughter of James Dashiell and Sarah Evans.

Born July 5, 1764.

Married, September 15, 1785, to Thomas Smith, son of Charles Smith and Mary Townsend-McClester, widow.

(J-502)—Jane Dashiell, daughter of James Dashiell and Sarah Evans.

Born August 27, 1766.

Married ———————— Adams, son of the Rev. Alex. Adams.

Issue:

John Dashiell Adams.

Biddy Adams.

Louisa N. Adams.

WILL OF BIDDY ADAMS, DAUGHTER OF (J-502) JANE DASHIELL.

In the name of God, Amen, I Biddy Dashiell of Somerset County in the State of Maryland, being weak in bady, but of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding and being desireous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence, do therefore make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following: To wit:

Item, I direct that my within named Executor shall sell my house and lot, and he is empowered so to do and execute to the purchaser a sufficient instrument of writing to convey all my right and title, in law or equity, to the same and the money arising from the sale, after the expenses of said sale are paid to be divided as follows To Wit, One half of said money I give and bequeath to my niece Mary Elizabeth Adams and my nephew James Cadmus Adams, children of my brother John D. Adams, to be equally divided between them.

Item, I give and bequeath to my niece Adeline Jane Rose my negro Woman Clarry after the death of my sister Louisa N. Rose Reserving the use of said negro Clarry for my saud Sister Louisa N. Rose during her lifetime only.

Item, I give and bequeath two beds and all of my bed furniture to my two nieces Emaly G. Rose and Adeline J. Rose to be equally dicided between them.

Item, I give my silver watch to my Nephew James Cadmus Adams.

Item, I give and bequeath to Mary Elizabeth Adams daughter of my Brother John D. Adams, half dozen silver teaspoons.

Item, I give and bequeath unto Mariah Virginia Jones, daughter of Benjamin I. Jones, one looking glass and one half dozen stool chairs and bureau.

Item, I give to Mary Elizabeth Adams daughter a gold ring with my name on it, that was my mothers.

Item, I give to Blanch Dashiell Daughter of John J. Dashiell a plain gold ring also a cain seat rocking chair.

Item, I give to Biddy Jane Jones one large trunk and all of my earthen, crockery and glass ware, and a large blanket shawl.

Item, I give my negro woman Clarry one small trunk.

Item, I give to Mary Ann Dashiell wife of John J. Dashiell one large chest and lastly, I do hereby constitute and appoint ROBERT WALTER of Tyaskin District and Somerset County MD. my Executor of this my last will and testament, revoking and annulling all former Wills by me heretofore made, ratifying and confirming this, and none other to be my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 12th day of December, 1854.

Biddy Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by Biddy Dashiell the above named Testatrix, as and for her last will and testament, in the presence of us, who at her request, in her presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Benjamin I. Jones,
William Dashiell,
William J. Stewart.

Somerset County, to wit: February the 1st day, 1855. Then came Robert Walter and made otah on the Holy Evangles of Almighty God that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Biddy Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased, that hath come to his hands or possession and that he doth not know of any other.

Before S.W. Jones, Reg. W.S.C.

Somerset County, to wit: February 1st day 1855.—Then came Benjamin I. Jones one of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of Biddy Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased, and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that he did see the Testatrix therein named sign and seal this will and testament, that at the time of her so doing, he was to the best of his apprehension of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding capable of exevuting a valid contract or deed and that he subscribed his name as a witness ti this will in the presence and at the request of the Testatrix.

He further deposed that he did see William Dashiell and William J. Stewart subscribe their names as Witnesses to this will in the Presence and at the request of the Testatrix.

Before S.W.Jones Reg. WSC

Recorded in Liber J.P.No. 5, folios 248 & 249.
Test S.W.Jones Reg. WSC

(J-503)—Rebecca Dashiell.

Born 1768.

(J-504)—Sarah Dashiell, daughter of James Dashiell and Sarah Evans.

Born February 15, 1770.

Married, January 29, 1803, to John C. Stewart, son of William Stewart of William Stewart and (T-319) Sarah Dashiell.

(J-505)—Jesse Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Sarah Evans.

Born February 16, 1772.

Married ————, Sarah ————; she married the second time on November 19, 1822, Isaac Denson (marriage License Record, Somerset County, Md.).

Born October 16, 1777.

Died August 3, 1844, age 66 years, 9 months, 17 days. Tomb in the graveyard on the farm of Henry J. Dashiell on the Wicocomoco River.

Issue:

601—Jesse.

602—Henry James.

(J-506)—Susanna Dashiell, daughter of James Dashiell and Sarah Evans.

Born March 6-7, 1774.

Married twice, first married ———— Cottman; second marriage, February 21, 1797, to Henry Dashiell (G-416).

(J-507)—Elizabeth Dashiell, daughter of James Dashiell and Sarah Evans.

Born June 1, 1776.

Married, September 1, 1801, to William C. Stewart, son of William Stewart of William.

(J-508)—Bridget Dashiell, daughter of James Dashiell and Sarah Evans.

Born 1778.

Married December 17, 1803, to James Walter.

(J-509)—Benjamin Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Sarah Evans.

Born 1780.

Died 1838.

Married three times, the first two wives were sisters by name of Stewart.

First marriage, ————————, to Anne Stewart, daughter of William Stewart and Sarah Dashiell.

Issue:

603—William C. V.

604—Sarah A. J.

Second marriage, February 12, 1811, to Matty Stewart, daughter of William Stewart and Sarah Dashiell.

Issue:

605—Mary E. E.

606—John Robert.

Third marriage, June 29, 1822, to (T-555) Charlotte Dashiell, daughter of Henry Dashiell and Elizabeth Jones.

Born December 30, 1800.

Died December 16, 1851.

Issue:

607—Esther Elizabeth.

608—Matilda B.

609—Julia J.

Note by Dr. William H. H. Dashiell: "Mr. Benjamin lived in Tyaskin District on Wetipquin Creek about three miles from where the first of the family settled."

WILL OF BENJAMIN DASHIELL.

In the name of God, Amen: I Benjamin Dashiell of Somerset County and State of Maryland being weak and in bad health, but of sound and disposing mind and memory and considering the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death and feeling it a duty to arrange my worldly affairs as I desire them before I depart this life, do make, ordain publish and establish this my last will and testament in manner and form following Item first: In addition to what I have heretofore given unto my son Wm. C. V. Dashiell I now give and bequeath unto him six hundred dollars, four hundred of which my son Jno. R. Dashiell shall pay unto him out of the property which I shall leave him and two hundred out of my personal estate to be paid unto him by my Executor and no more of my estate—ITEM second: I give and devise unto my son Jno. R. Dashiell my negro man Dennis also one bed and bedstead and bedding and no more of my estate. Item third: I give and bequeath unto my two eldest daughters Sarah A. J. Dashiell and Mary E. E. Dashiell two-fifths of all my personal estate after my just debts are paid and the residue of my personal estate to my wife Charlotte Dashiell and my three youngest daughters viz: Esther E. Dashiell, Matilda B. Dashiell, and Julia J. Dashiell.

his
Benjamin x Dashiell (SEAL)
mark

Signed and sealed in the presence of the Testator and in the presence of each of us, this 19th Oct. 1837.

Jno. J. Dashiell.
Cadmus Dashiell.
James Dashiell.

Somerset County, to wit; June the 11th day 1838, Then came Charlotte Dashiell and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Benjamin Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased, that hath come to her hands or possession and that she doth not know of any other.

Before James Polk, Regr. W.S.C.

Somerset Count, to wit: June the 11th day 1838. Then came John J. Dashiell and Cadmus Dashiell, two of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing instrument and last will and testament of Benjamin Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased, and severally made oath on the holy Evangels of Almighty God, that they did see the Testator therein named sign and seal this will, and that they heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will, and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound disposing mind, memory and understanding capable of executing a valid contract, and they respectively subscribed their names as witnesses to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator and in the presence of each

other. They further depsoed that they saw James A. Dashiell subscribe his name as a witnesses to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator.

Before James Polk, Regr. W.S.C.

Recorded in Liber J.P. No. 5 folios 28 & 29.

Test James Polk, Regr. W.S.C.

To the Honorable Judges of the Orphans Court this is to inform you that I have concluded not to abide by the will of my dear husband Benj. Dashiell but intended to take my thirds out of this estate.

Charlotte Dashiell.

Filed October the 23nd 1838.

Recorded in Liber J.P. No. 5, folio 29.

Test James Polk Reg.
Test James Polk, Reg. W.S.C.

(J-510)—James Whithier Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Sarah Evans.

Born about 1782.

Died October 15, 1832, a Vestryman of Stepney Parish.

Married, 1807, Mary Milcah Jones of Wetipquin, Md., daughter of John Jones and Mary Ann Denwood, his wife.

Died 1858.

Issue:

610—John Jay.
611—Adaline E. W.
612—James Alfred.
613—Benjamin.
614—Thaddeus.
615—Erastus F.

Lived at Wetipquin, Md.

(J-511)—John Evans Dashiell.

Born 1784.

Died young, alive in 1795 (see his father's will).

COL. GEORGE DASHIELL OF JOHN, WAR OF 1812.

(J-512)—George Dashiell of John, son of John Dashiell of Jesse and Ann Dashiell.

Born 1780.

Died about 1838-9.

Married October 13, 1801, to Eleanor Jones, daughter of John Jones and his wife Elizabeth Dashiell (J-410).

Born October 17, 1781.

Died March 17, 1831.

Issue:

616—Benjamin Jones.

617—Eliza Ann Jones.

618—Susan Jones.

619—John Claggett.

620—Ammanda Elanor Jones.

621—George Washington.

OBITUARY OF ELEANOR JONES.

"Died in this town (Princess Anne) on the morning of 17th. inst. (March 17-1831) MRS. ELEANOR DASHIELL consort of COL. GEORGE DASHIELL in the fiftieth year of her age" The sphere in which the display of female virtues is exhibited is comparatively small. The various professions, occupations and employments of men, their extensive connections and transactions with each other afford to talant entire praise and Virtue many ways of elevation to eminence renown and admoration. But woman's sphere is much more contracted— Her history is short, the dutiful daughter, the fond and faithful wife, the ardently loving mother, the tender and kind relative, the devoted friend, the hospitable neighborbour, the entertaining and interesting acquantance, the benevolent Charitable and sincere Christian are the characteristics some or all of which render more or less conspicious in the domestic circle the amiable and excellent of the sex— "Along the cool sequesteral vale of life" They keep the noiseless tenor of their way." Through the narrow bounds of the domestic circle are the circumference of her sphere yet the effects are extensive, the duties incumbent upon her, are the most important. We seldom properly appreciate her worth until she is laid in the silent tomb. "We never know how we have loved till what we most loved has departed. On the subject of this obituary we shall make but few remarks, all who knew the deceased will anticipate them, she was worthy of uncommon praise but she is beyond it's reach.—What

we shall say is intended only to benefit the living (which we conceive to be the proper object of the obituaries) by holding up her example for imitation. Her acquaintances will award her the character of an amiable and pious woman, of a wife, who was a pattern of fidelity, industry and economy, of a mother most ardently attached to her children, of a relative kind and affectionate, and of a neighbor hospitable and obliging. We commend her example to the imitation of her sex, and to her bereaved relatives and acquaintance we would say, "Be ye also ready"—March 21-1831.—Obituary as published in a Princess Anne, Md., newspaper.

COL. GEORGE DASHIELL A MASON.

He was an early member of Somerset Lodge #47 (#49) of A. F. & A. M. Masons, which was granted a Charter in 1811, he was afterwards Junior Warden of Salisbury Lodge #57 which was Chartered in 1815, On May 3-1819 the Grand Lodge of Maryland commissioned him Grand Inspector for both, Worcester and Somerset Counties—See Shultz, Maryland Masonic Records, Volume 2, pages 157, 233 and 285.

WAR OF 1812.

Col. George Dashiell was in the War of 1812, although nothing more than family data to prove the same service. His daughter, Mrs. Amanda Bell, always said that he was in the 1812 war along with Gen. Mathias Dashiell. Also this same statement was maintained by Mr. Benj. J. Dashiell, grandson of Col. George Dashiell, as well as by the Hon. Isaac D. Jones.

PHOTOGRAPH OF BIBLE RECORD.

George Dashiell Son of John & Nelly Sonor Daughter of John
was Married the thirteenth day of Octbr in the year 1801
1 Benjm L. Dashiell their first Son was born 17 Day of July 1802
2 Elizer Ann Sonor Dashiell their Daughter was born 1 Octbr 1805
3 Susan Sonor Dashiell their daughter was born 8 Day of March
1809 & Departed this life the 8 Day of Novemr 1820
Aged Eleven years & eight months
4 John Claggett Dashiell their Son was born the 29 Day of May 1811
5 Amanda Elenor Sonor Dashiell their Daughter was born the
23 Day of October in the year of Our Lord - - - 1814
6 George Washington Dashiell their Son was born the
29 Day of June in the y[illegible] A D. [illegible] 1818

GEORGE DASHIELL, SHERIFF.

George Dashiell was at one time Sheriff of Somerset County.

HIS PLANTATION.

His plantation, known as Fairfield, was on the Wiccomoco River, some distance below Salisbury, with a very solid built brick dwelling.

MENTIONED IN WILLS.

He is mentioned in the will of his great grandfather, Joseph Dashiell, as follows:—"My Great Grand Son George Dashiell, son of my grand Daughter Nancy Dashiell deceased"—this will was proved in 1789.

He is mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Col. George Dashiell, in 1809:—"My grand son George Dashiell son of John Dashiell."

VESTRYMAN IN STEPNEY PARISH.

George Dashiell was a Vestryman in Stepney Parish, *Green Hill Church,* April 27, 1806.

George Dashiell of John, Vestryman.
John Dashiell of Jesse, Vestryman.

1808, "changed vestry according to law and voted out John Dashiell.
George Dashiell, Vestryman."

"George Dashiell transfers his pew to Alex. Stewart in north side of church, sum paid $20.00."

(J-513)—ANNE JONES DASHIELL, daughter of John Dashiell and Eleanor.

Born October 7, 1790.

Died September 2, 1811.

Married, December 15, 1810, to Mr. Levin Dorman, Jr., son of Levin Dorman. In 1813 he married the second time to Elizabeth Dashiell, the sister of Anne, his first wife.

No issue.

(J-514)—ELEANOR TOWNSEND DASHIELL (called "Aunt Nellie Wailes"), daughter of John Dashiell and Eleanor Dashiell.

Born August 16, 1792.

Died September 2, 1866.

Married twice.

First marriage, February 9, 1814, to Joseph Savage of Virginia and a brother-in-law to Bishop Stone of Maryland.

Died October 30, 1814.

No issue.

Second marriage, May 7, 1818, to Capt. William Wailes, son of Levin Wailes and Mary Polk.

Born July 1, 1787.

Died January 23, 1856. Grave at Spring Hill P. E. Church.

Issue:

MARY ANNE WAILES, married (J-610) John Jay Dashiell.

SARAH ELEANOR WAILES, born October 19, 1822; died September 1, 1844; married October 26, 1842, to Capt. George E. Austin.

(J-515)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL ("Betsey"), daughter of John Dashiell and Eleanor.

Born July 28, 1795.

Married, November 9, 1813, to Levin Dorman, Jr., being his second marriage; he again married, for the third time, February 10. 1829. to Hetty Johnson.

Issue:

CECELIA EVELINE, born 1814.

(J-516)—BENJAMIN JONES DASHIELL.

Born October 25, 1797.

Died February 2, 1802.

(J-517)—SARAH DASHIELL, daughter of John Dashiell of Winder and Sarah Killam.

Born August 22, 1777, Somerset County, Maryland.

Died September 11, 1857.

Married Benjamin Johnson.
Born February, 1778.
Died August 30, 1852.
Issue:
11 Children.

(J-518)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of John Dashiell of Winder and Sarah Killam.
Born May 15, 1779, Somerset County, Maryland.
Died March 6, 1853, or November 6, 1854.
Married twice.
First marriage to Ephraim Dykes.
Second marriage to Elijah Parson, of Salisbury, Maryland.

(J-519)—MARY DASHIELL, daughter of John Dashiell of Winder and Sarah Killam.
Born April 11, 1782.
Died July 27, 1855.
Married twice.
First marriage, 1804, to James Parker.
Died 1811.
Issue:
MARY PARKER.
ELIZABETH PARKER.
SARAH PARKER.
ANN PARKER.
Second marriage, 1815, to Joseph Leonard, of Salisbury, Maryland.
Issue:
COL. WILLIAM J. LEONARD (born September 16, 1816, first marriage 1838, no issue; 1874, issue: William Wirt Leonard, Mary D. Leonard, James Fulton Leonard, Helen Leonard, Elizabeth Fay Leonard and Jean Leonard), lawyer, and at one time Comptroller of the State of Maryland.

(J-520)—Ann Dashiell, daughter of John Dashiell of Winder and Sarah Killam.

Born April 29, 1784.

Died April 13, 1826, at Salisbury, Maryland.

Married, 1805, George V. Brewington, of Salisbury, Maryland.

Born January 1, 1783.

Issue:

Charles Brewington.

Robert D. Brewington.

John Huston Brewington.

James P. Brewington.

William Brewington.

Henry J. Brewington.

George Washington Brewington.

Theodore Brewington.

(J-521)—John Dashiell, son of John Dashiell of Winder and Sarah Killam.

Born February 27, 1786, Salisbury, Maryland.

Died December 18, 1867, Moore's Hill, Indiana.

Married twice.

First marriage, July 6, 1809, to Elizabeth Duncan, daughter of Thomas Duncan and Fanny, his wife, of Worcester County, Maryland.

Born February 17, 1794.

Died January 22, 1837.

Issue:

622—Sarah.

623—Elizabeth.

624—Emeline.

625—John Thomas.

626—Fannie C.

627—Mary.

628—Charles Robert.

629—William M.

630—Priscilla.

631—Amelia Jane.

Second marriage, March 27, 1838, to Mary (Parker) Weatherby, of Shelby, Missouri.

Died January 31, 1874, at Moore's Hill, Indiana.

He went West with his brother Charles, to Dearborn County Ind., and in 1852-3 John Dashiell moved to a farm at Momence, Kankakee County, Ill.; in 1863 returned to Moore's Hill, Ind., where he ended his days.

CHARLES DASHIELL, MILLWRIGHT.

(J-522)—Charles Dashiell, son of John Dashiell of Winder and Sarah Killam.

Born November 10, 1789, Salisbury, Maryland.

Died September 6, 1857.

Married twice.

First marriage, about 1810-1811, at Salisbury, Maryland.

Died 1812.

Issue:

632—Sarah.

Second marriage, April 14, 1814, to Nancy Masten, daughter of Ezekiel Masten and Sally Jones, of Moore's Hill, Dearborn County, Indiana.

Born September 15, 1797, in Mason County, Kentucky.

Died July 11, 1874, at Hartford, Iowa.

Issue:

633—Masten.

634—Elizabeth.

635—Cynthia.

636—John.

637—Mark Anthony.

638—Malina.

639—Charles Wesley.

640—Rebecca.

641—Mahala.

642—George Finley.

643—Henry Clay.

644—Francis E.

645—Virgil William.

LIFE.

Charles Dashiell, when a young man, learned the trade of millwright; at the age of 17 he made several voyages to the West Indies as a sailor with his uncle (his mother's brother-in-law), Captain Robert Dashiell. While on one of these voyages his father died. After the death of his first wife, he went West into Kentucky and was with Daniel Boone for a short time. Then he went into Ohio and located at Dayton, following his occupation as a millwright. He was married at that place. In 1817 he entered part of Section 10, Sparta Township, government land in Dearborn County, Ind., at a point afterwards called Moore's Hill; he in 1819 moved with his family to this place. In 1821 he sent to Salisbury, Md., for his daughter Sarah, who went to her father's home at Moore's Hill, Ind., in company of the family of Gilbert Givens. In 1850 Charles Dashiell emigrated to and took up along with his sons 840 acres of Government lands in Kankakee County, Ill.

ROBERT DASHIELL, SCHOOLMASTER.

(J-523)—Robert Dashiell, son of John Dashiell of Winder and Sarah Killam.

Born July 4, 1792.

Died March 16, 1845.

Married, October 10, 1819, to Mary Rider, daughter of ———— at Salisbury, Maryland.

Born May 24, 1800.

Issue:

646—John Huston.

647—Robert Laurenson.

Head of a school at Camden, Salisbury, Md.

(J-525)—ANNA DASHIELL, daughter of Joseph Dashiell and Jean Evans.

Born October 1, 1780.

Died about 1838, in the State of Mississippi, of consumption.

Married, May 29, 1802, to Dr. Clement Stanford, of Vienna, Maryland.

Issue:

MARY STANFORD, married William H. Chaille, issue Dr. Stanford E. Chaille.

(J-526)—SAMUEL DASHIELL.

Born December 20, 1782.

(J-527)—PRISCILLA EVANS DASHIELL, daughter of Joseph Dashiell and Jean Evans.

Born March 15, 1785.

Died December 9, 1858.

Married, November 19, 1805, to Benjamin Ichabod Jones, son of John Jones (of Benjamin) and his wife, Elizabeth Dashiell (J-410), daughter of Jesse Dashiell and Susanna Townsend.

Born May 17, 1783.

Died March 19, 1868.

Issue:

ISAAC DASHIELL JONES, born November 11, 1806.

ISAAC DASHIELL JONES.

(J-527)

Hon. ISAAC DASHIELL JONES, LLD., son of PRISCILLA EVANS DASHIELL and BENJAMIN ICHABOD JONES, was born at the homestead of his ancestors at Wetipquin, in Somerset County, Md., November 1-1806 At an early age he entered the Washington Academy, an institution of high standing in his native county and state—Here he spent several years pursuing a course of study fully as extensive as those enbraces in the curriculums of the most eminent colleges and here he was distuinguished as a youth of fine talents, through scholarship, (excelling in Latin, Greek and other languages) and of rare promises. Both before and after graduation he was employed as tutor and

teacher, at the Academy, he divided his time, out of recitation hours, between an advanced course of literature and the study of Law.

In October 1832, Mr. Jones was chosen to represent his native county in the General Assembly of the State, and he was returned to this position in the years 1835, 1840, and 1866. In each of the sessions of the legislature he maintained a most conspicious part. At a special election in May 1841, he was chosen as the Represantative of the First Congressional District of Maryland in the Congress of the United States. In 1864 he was elected a member of the Constitutional Convention which was called for revising the fundamental laws of the State, and in 1867, he was called to serve a similar convention. In November of the same year he was elected to the office of Attorney General of the State, which office necessitated his removal to the City of Baltimore where he has since resided. In1878 he was elected by the Board of Trade of that City, Judge of the Court of Arbitration. When in Congress in 1841-2-3 Mr. Jones enjoyed the companionship of John C. Calhoun, John Q. Adams, Millard Fillmore, James Buchannon, Henry Clay and DANIEL WEBSTER (Whose friendship he especially valued.)

Mr. Jones was a man of great generosity. He educated a large nember of young people, who, otherwise, could not have obtained an education. Many young men owe their success in life to him, and the unfortunate ever found in him a friend. Through all the walks of public life he bore a name untarnished to the end. To know his duty was with him to do it. He was untouched by the self-seeking spirit of his age, unselfish and wise, noble and gentle, one more notable example of a splendid type of public men, now all too rare. He died of old age at his home, 234 West Hoffman St. Balto, Md. in his 86 year. He left a wife and one daughter. Died July 5-1893.

Note:—See "The Presbyterian Encyclopaedia," published in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1888. Also see Baltimore City papers of July 6-1893.

Mr. Jones married Dec. 2-1841, Miss Eliza Hays, daughter of Mr. William Hays of Baltimore Md. She died leaving no issue. Some years later Mr. Jones married Miss Georgia Sears Gelston, daughter of Col. Hugh Gelston and of Rebecca Gwynn Gelston, of Baltimore Maryland, (Col. Gelston was a prominent capitalist of Baltimore, Md. and the Gelston family were prominently known in England for several centuries, before coming to New York and New England prior to 1700) Georgia S. G. Jones, died shortly after her marriage, leaving one daughter, Georgie Gelston Jones.

Mr. Jones third wife, who was Miss Mary King Martin, daughter of Dr. John's and Rebecca N. Martin of Snow Hill, Maryland. One son died in infancy.

(Mr. Jones was survived by his third wife.)

(J-528)—CHARLES DASHIELL.

Born May 12, 1788.

GEORGE DASHIELL, FARMER.

(J-529)—George Dashiell, son of William Dashiell and Jane Hopkins.

Born October 18, 1794.

Died about 1830.

Married, January 28, 1818, to Eliza Hopkins, daughter of John Hopkins of Somerset County, Md.

Born December 10, 1798, at Baltimore, Md.

Died 1900 at Washington, D. C.; aged 102 years.

Issue:

649—John Marcellus.

650—Columbus Washington.

651—Female.

652—Female.

653—Georgeanne L. M.

654—Female.

Married by Rev. Dr. Stone, aterwards Bishop Stone of P. E. Church, Maryland. George Dashiell was a farmer of Somerset County, Md.

(J-530)—Keturah Dashiell (called "Kitty"), daughter of William Dashiell and Jane Hopkins.

Born October 21, 1795.

Married (License), December 3, 1810, to Thomas Robertson.

(J-531)—Elizabeth Eleanor Dashiell.

Born February 17, 1797.

(J-532)—Leah Dashiell.

Born December 15, 1798.

Married February 24, 1818, to Josiah Hubbell.

(J-533)—Mary Jane Dashiell.

Born 1800.

(J-534)—Priscilla Jones Dashiell.
Born 1802.

(J-535)—Tubman Dashiell, son of Robert Dashiell and Rebecca Stewart.
Born August 7, 1791.

See his book, title "Tommy Jones."

(J-536)—Sandy Dashiell.
Born August 14, 1793.

(J-537)—Betty Dashiell.
Born November 13, 1795.

(J-538)—William Tubman Dashiell, son of Robert Dashiell and Rebecca Stewart.
Born September 3, 1798.
Died 1853.
Married, ————————, ————————.
Issue:

656—Sarah Rebecca.
657—Robert A. T. (Robert Algernon Tubman).
658—William C.
659—Marcillus E.
660—Adaline.
661—Susan.

"He lived on the farm at Royal Oak, Somerset County, Md., now Wicomico County, Md."

(J-539)—ALGERNON SYDNEY DASHIELL, son of Robert Dashiell and Rebecca Stewart.

Born November 11, 1809.

Died October 15, 1859.

Married, Tuesday, November 5, 1833, to Susan Elizabeth Jane Jones, daughter of Benjamin Ichabod Jones and his wife, Priscilla Evans Dashiell (J-527).

Issue:

662—ISAAC JONES.
663—BENJAMIN ROBERT.
664—SAMUEL TUBMAN.
665—ALGERNON SYDNEY.
666—ELIZA PRISCILLA.
667—ALGERNON SYDNEY.
668—Infant—died.
669—CLARA GEORGIA.
670—MARY MARIA.

(Bible records of Algernon S. Dashiell.)

WILL OF ALGERNON S. DASHIELL.

I, Algernon S. Dashiell, of Somerset County, in the State of Maryland, do make and publish my last will and testament in manner following, to wit:

First, I devise all my Real Estate to Isaac D. Jones in trust, to sell the same, in such parsels, upon such terms, upon such notice and at such time as he may deem most advantageous; and when the purchase money shall be collected, in trust, to pay to my wife Susan E. J. Dashiell one sixth thereof in lieu of her dower in said estate and in trust to pay the residue, after deducting expenses of sale, to my executors, to be merged in my personal estate.

Second, After my debts shall be paid, I bequeath to my daughter Mary, four hundred dollars for the purpose of her education, and to my daughter Clara, three hundred dollars, for her education to be applied by Isaac D. Jones, whom I hereby appoint to be guardian to my said daughters Clara and Mary, as he shall deem most advantageous for my said daughters.

Third, I bequeath to my Wife, Susan E. J. Dashiell, my negro woman Susan, who was given to her by her father, and also all such articles of household furniture as she may claim as having been purchased by her.

Fourth, I direct my Executor to sell such of my negroes as they may deem advisable upon such terms as they may approve.

Fifth, I desire my wife Susan to have her legal share of my personal estate in addition to what I have herein bequeathed to her.

Sixth, I give, devise and bequeath all the residue of my estate to be equally divided between my four children, Benjamin Robert Dashiell, Samuel Tubman Dashiell, Clara Georgie Dashiell and Mary Maria Dashiell.

Lastly, I appoint my wife Susan E. J. Dashiell and my friend and Brother Isaac D. Jones, executors of this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand and affixed my seal this 8th day of October, 1859.

Algernon S. Dashiell. (SEAL)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by Algernon S. Dashiell, the above named testator as & for his last will and testament in out presence, who at his request and in his presence, here subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Reuben D. Larmore, Benjamin I. Jones, W. W. Roberts.

Somerset County, to wit: October 25th day, 1859—Then came Isaac D. Jones and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Algernon S. Dashiell, late of Somerset County, deceased, that hath come to his hands or possession and that he doth not know of any other.

Before S. C.Long, Register W.S.C.

Somerset County, to wit. October 25th. day 1859. Then came Reuben D. Laremore, Benjamin I. Jones and W. W. Roberts, the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of Algernon S. Dashiell late of Somerset County, decesed, and severally made oath on the Holy Evangles of Almighty God, that they did see the testator therein named, sign and seal this will and testament That they heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding, capable of executing a valid deed or contract, and that they subscribed their names as witnesses to this will in the presence and at the request of the testator.

Before S.C. Long, Register W.S.C.

Recorded in Liber S. C. L. No. 5, folio 15.
Test S.C.Long, Reg. W. S. Co.

CHAPTER VI.

Descendants of James Dashiell.

SIXTH GENERATION.

JESSE DASHIELL, TAILOR.

(J-601)—Jesse Dashiell, son of Jesse Dashiell and Sarah.

Born 1796.

Died 1860.

Married, about 1837, Mary Ellen Brown.

Born 1822.

Died January 21, 1908, at Baltimore, Md., at her home on Fairmount Avenue; age 86 years.

Issue:

701—William Henry Harrison.

702—Mary Brown.

703—Emma.

The above children along with their mother were baptized on November 19, 1853, at Christ P. E. Church, Baltimore.

Jesse Dashiell was appointed November 27, 1846, by Governor Pratt, Captain in the Twenty-seventh Regiment Infantry (in place of ———— Ferguson who resigned).

When a young man he went to Baltimore and learned the tailoring business. In 1842 to 1850 his business place was on High Street. We find that he moved to 38 North Calvert Street, had his business and home there until his death in 1860. His widow continued to live in Baltimore and died there in 1908.

HENRY J. DASHIELL, PLANTER.

(J-602)—Henry James Dashiell, son of Jesse Dashiell and Sarah.

Born June 18, 1812.

Died April 3, 1892. Tomb in graveyard on farm.

Married Hanna B. ————.

Born November 2, 1813.

Died May 3, 1876. Tomb in graveyard on farm.

Issue:

704—Jesse T.

705—Sallie E.

706—Mary J.

707—Martha A.

708—J. Louis.

Lived on the farm on the South side Wicomico River at Trappe, central between Wicomico and Cutmaptico Creeks.

WILL OF HENRY J. DASHIELL.

(J-602)

I, Henry J. Dashiell do make, publish and declare this to be my Last Will and Testament in manner anf form following to wit:

Item 1st— I devise and bequeath to my daughter Sallie E. Disharoon and each of her children viz: Woodland, Laurence, Anie, Mary, and Joseph the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars each on condition that before receiving any part thereof, and in condition of the same each of said children of my daughter Sallie shall execute a valid release and discharge of all claims of every description that may have respectively then or at any future time may have against me or my estate as one of my Executors of their Father Jospeh W. Disharoon, such release to discharge the securities on the bond given by the Executors aforesaid I. the note I hold against the said Sallie E. Disharoon for six hundred dollars with interest, I also give to her to be counted part of the legacy I give her; the said legacies to her and each of her children to be paid them by my said Executor in case her children comply with the terms aforesaid and execute the release aforesaid and in the event of the said children of my daughter Sallie do either of them refuse or neglecting for thirteen months after my death to execute such release as may be required for the purpose above named, the part or portion that would have been paid to such of them as refuse to execute such release, I will to be divided between my heirs, according to law.

Item 2nd— I devise and bequeath to each of the children of my daughter Mary Hughes viz—Lowres, Mary and Charles the sum of four hundred dollars each to be paid to them by my Executor, as they arrive at the edge of twenty-one years for males and eighteen for females.

Item 3rd— I devise and bequeath to my daughter Mary A. Price my House and lot in Salisbury on the East side of Division Street during her natural life and at her death if her son Jesse is living I bequeath half of said property to him, and the balance to be disposed of as the law requires.

Item 4th— I devise and bequeath to my son J. Louis Dashiell, my House and lot at Allen, Wicomico Co. the property I bought of Dr. Long. I also bequeath to the said Louis one thousand dollars interest in my farm on the Wicomico River, the said farm to be sold by my Executor, and after paying Louis the balance of purchase money to be used as the law requires, the grave yard I reserve and right of way thereto for burial purposes.

Item 5th— I wish my Executor to use a sufficiant sum of money to put the grave yard in good order. My furniture I will to be divided between Martha A. Price and J. Louis Dashiell, all the rest of my real and personal property to be sold and used as the law requires.

And I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint Jesse D. Price executor of this my last will and Testament revoking and annulling all wills made by me, hereby ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last Will and Testament.

In testimony whereof, I hereby set my hand and seal. Witness my hand and seal this 18th day of Januray 1892.

Henry J. Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed, sealed and published and declared by the above named testator as and for his last Will and Testament in our presence who at his request and in the presence and in the presence of each other have set our names as Witnesses this 18th day of January, 1892.

John M. Dashiell,
E. L. Wailes.

Filed April 12th, 1892.

(J-603)—William Collier Vauness Dashiell, son of Benjamin Dashiell and Anne Stewart.

Born 1805.

Married 1830.

Issue:

709—Benjamin Douglas.

(J-604)—Sarah Anne J. Dashiell, daughter of Benjamin Dashiell and Anne Stewart.

Born 1807.

Married Mr. Wm. Warren, an actor of New York, and it was their daughter, Miss Warren who married Joe Jefferson, the actor.

Issue:

Sarah Warren, married Joe Jefferson (the actor).

(J-605)—Mary E. E. Dashiell.

Born 1812.

Married Mr. Austin.

(J-606)—John Robert Dashiell, son of Benjamin Dashiell and Matty Stewart.

Born 1814.

Married to (T-557) Susanna J. Dashiell, a sister of his father's third wife, also a sister to Benjamin Jones Dashiell of Henry.

Issue (only child):

710—Susie T. Dashiell.

(J-607)—Esther Elizabeth Dashiell.
Born 1823.

(J-608)—Matilda B. Dashiell.
Born 1825.

(J-609)—Julia J. Dashiell, daughter of Benjamin Dashiell and Charlotte Dashiell.
Born 1827.
Married to Washington Irving Todd of Salisbury and son of George Todd.
Issue:

Woodland Todd.
William Todd.

JOHN J. DASHIELL, LAWYER.

(J-610)—John Jay Dashiell, son of James W. Dashiell and Mary Milcah Jones.
Born May 3, 1808.
Died November 19, 1865.
Married, September 3, 1839, to Mary Anne Wailes, daughter of Eleanor Townsend Dashiell and her husband, William Wailes.
Born March 16, 1821.
Died March 2, 1891.
Issue:

711—William Wailes.
711A—Blanche.
712—Sarah Wailes.
713—Horrace Benny.
714—John Polk.
715—Ellen Elizabeth Stewart.

He was a lawyer by profession and Register of Wills in Somerset County in 1865.

(J-611)—ADELINE ELLEN WARREN DASHIELL, daughter of James W. Dashiell and Mary Milcah Jones.

Born July, 1810.

Died December 5, 1898.

Married, October 13, 1840, to Rev. Richard Henry Waters by the Rev. Henry Cosdale, rector of Somerset Parish.—Queen Caroline Parish Record.

Issue:

JAMES OTEY WATERS, born September 24, 1841, died about 1864.

FANNY ELIZABETH WATERS, born September 10, 1843, died young.

MARY ANNE WATERS, born February 2, 1846, died November 24, 1885. (Mary Anne Waters married Chas. W. Edgar from Talbot County, Md., issue Herbert Charles Edgar, born July, 1875; Fannie Ethel May, born September 6, 1877; Daisy Ada Margaret, born September 29, 1879; Walter Harwood Edgar, born May 29, 1881; Ida Travers, born 1883.)

SARAH LOUISE WATERS, born February 17, 1849, died April 11, 1854.

(J-612)—JAMES ALFRED DASHIELL, son of James W. Dashiell and Mary Milcah Jones.

Born 1812.

Died December 16, 1893.

Married twice.

First marriage to (T-6100) Charlotte Ellen Dashiell, daughter of Haste Wailes Dashiell and his wife, Elizabeth Dashiell.

Born 1826.

Died March 27, 1870, at Pocomoke City, Md.

Issue:

716—FRANCIS J. H.

717—ERASTUS SETH.

Second marriage, January 5, 1875, to Jane Townsend (or Virginia C. Townsend), widow.

No issue.

(J-613)—BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DASHIELL, son of James W. Dashiell and Mary Milcah Jones.

Born 1815.

Died July 27, 1892.

Married, May 1, 1861, to Mary Jane Vann.

Issue:

718—JOHN JAY.
719—NELLIE ELIZABETH.
720—GEORGE LOGAN.
721—BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.
722—ALBERT SYDNEY.
723—JAMES WYAT.
724—THOMAS JACKSON.
725—FANNIE WYAT.
726—MARY JANE.
727—FLORENCE ROSE.
728—GROVER CLEVELAND.

He went to California at the time of the gold rush in 1849.

(J-614)—THADDEUS WILLIAM DASHIELL, son of James W. Dashiell and Mary Milcah Jones.

Born January 18, 1818.

Died September 21, 1897.

Married twice.

First marriage, October 1, 1861, to Kiziah Julia Vann.

Born February 5, 1848.

Died February 10, 1876.

Issue:

729—ADDIE LEE.
730—JAMES JACOB.

731—Cynthia Ann.

732—Thaddeus Warsaw.

733—Robert Erastus.

734—William Washington.

735—Margaret Jane.

Second marriage, July 23, 1879, to Emma Louisa Freeland.

Born May 24, 1845.

Issue:

736—Fred. Carrol.

737—Frank Everet.

738—Herbert Harvey.

739—Bessie Emma.

He went to California in 1849 with his brother Benjamin.

REV. ERASTUS F. DASHIELL, D.D.

(J-615)—Erastus Franklin Dashiell, son of James W. Dashiell and Mary Milcah Jones.

Born May 22, 1821.

Died March 30, 1886.

Married, June 2, 1852, to Caroline Elizabeth Hull, daughter of Daniel Hull and Elizabeth (descendant of Captain Hull of Revolutionary War, Commander of a ship on Lake Erie at that time.)

Issue:

740—Elizabeth T.

741—Mae M.

742—Caroline H.

Erastus Franklin Dashiell was a P. E. Clergyman of Maryland.

BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL, HOTELKEEPER.

(J-616)—BENJAMIN JONES DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell of John and Eleanor Jones.

Born July 17, 1802.

Died August, 1847, at Princess Anne, Somerset County, Md.

Married, May 27, 1822, to Sarah Owens Thorne, daughter of Stephen Thorne and Sarah Owens, his wife.

Born April 5, 1800.

Died about 1845 at Salisbury, Md.

Issue:

743—THOMAS H.

744—THEODORE.

745—ELIZA ELLEN.

746—WILLIAM JOHN.

747—AMANDA.

748—BENJAMIN JONES.

749—GEORGE WASHINGTON.

750—LEVIN FARRINGTON.

NOTICE OF INTERMENT.

"The remains of BENJAMIN DASHIELL of GEO. will be interred in the Episcopal Burying Ground this morning at 11 o'clock" Monday Morning August 30th." (1847)

HOTELKEEPER.

Mr. Benjamin J. Dashiell was a hotelkeeper in Quantico, Salisbury, Snow Hill and Princess Anne.

DEEDS.

William W. Handy, Trustee, September 11, 1840, Deeded to Benjamin J. Dashiell, "Chelsea" and "Monmouth."

November 6, 1840, Deed from Benjamin J. Dashiell to John F. Collier, part of "Chelsea," in the village of Quantico.

February 10, 1841, Deed from Benjamin J. Dashiell to John W. Taylor, part of "Chelsea."

August 4, 1841, Deed from Benjamin J. Dashiell to Henry Kennerly, part of "Chelsea."

October 11, 1841, Deed from Benjamin J. Dashiell to William Giles, part of "Chelsea."

May 14, 1842, Deed from Benjamin J. Dashiell to James Jones, part of "Chelsea."

(J-617)—ELIZA ANN JONES DASHIELL, daughter of George Dashiell of John and Eleanor Jones.

Born December 18, 1805.

Died ———————— 20, 1829, at Princess Anne, Md.

Married, April 27, 1826, to Dr. Levin W. Ballard, M.D., of Princess Anne, Md.

Obituary: Died at the residence of her father in this town, (Princess Anne) on Friday morning the 20th. inst. ( ) Mrs. Eliza Anne J. consort of Dr. L. W. Ballard of this place: in the twenty fourth year of her age..... "Soft as the memory of buried love,
Pure as the prayer which childhood wafts above," was she.

Eliza no more! The cloud of death had obscured that "beam of light" from our mortal view, but doubtless She shines with increased brillianancy in the regions of endless bliss. Short was her course on earth; for kindred spirits in celestial glory awaited her arrival among them with the gladness of hopeful solicitude. She was like a metor of beautiful brightness viewed with joy, contemplated with admiration, and whose sudden dissapearance is followed by a calm and peaceful but deep felt sorrow. How bright and joyous was the morning of her youth: how full of hope: how elated with anticipations: and who had brighter prospects? With a beautiful and graceful form, with an unassuming but attractive mein, with a mind naturally endowed with faculties of superior excellence, and highly improved by all the accomplishments of art with music, Painting and Poetry attending her as the three graces who had fairer prospects? Who had more well founded hopes of a life surrounded by such personal and intellectual enjoyments as is proper to rational nature? But, alas! who have realized the visions of youth? Who have viewed with the natural eye the scenes painted by the phantasies of imagination? Or rather, who have not learned from actual experience how vain and illusory are the schemes of youthful fancy compared with the realities of practical life. But why dwell on the variety of youthful hopes? At the time they are attended with pleasing associations, though in the course of events, they are either dissapointed by time or cut off by death. Then why repine—our loss is Eliza's gain? Though her hopes of happiness were not realized here she fell an early victim to the ravages of a relentless malady. Yet we infer from the innocence, purity and piety of her life, that she will find a happy relief from the troubles of time in the joys of Heaven, in the immediate presence of her Redeemer. Can the sceptic cavil or doubt on the immortality of the human soul? Could he view

the youthful beauty of Eliza? Could his ears drink the sweet melody of her voice accompanied by the harmony of art? Could he view nature's landscape so perfectly represented by her fair hand, could his intellectual nature contemplate the literary and moral excellence of her poetry, and the extreme tenderness and sensebility of her nature, so utterly unsuitable to this cold hearted world and then suppose that the omniscient diety would have created a being of such superior endowments to be annihilated as it were in the twinkling of a star. Impossible!! Reason revolts from the idea and joins Revelation in declaring the Soul's immortality it is affections consoling thought, it is Friendship's best solace for the absence of the beloved that those powers of mind which elicited our admiration and secured our respect and esteem are only transferred to the mercy of God, to a sphere not only of heavenly happiness but of enlarged exercise, where relieved from the encumberances of mortality and infinitely improved by the joys of heaven they are now employed in praises of creative might and redeeming love in the presence of the God omnipotent. But even those consolations are only the "joy's of grief". For thoguh her pure spirit has winged it's flight up to that unclouded blaze, that heavenly radiance of eternal light, in which enthroned, she now with pits sees." "How frail how insincere how slight is every mortal bliss", yet the heart of friendship must throb with sorrow when it reflects upon it's own irreparable loss—sacred be the memory, thou beam of light, tranquil thou rest, thou shade of the departed Eliza.

"No pearl ever lay under Omaris green water,
More pure in it's shell then thy spirit in thee"—Princess Anne newspaper.

(J-618)—Susan Jones Dashiell.
Born March 8, 1809.
Died November 8, 1820.

(J-619)—John Claggett Dashiell.
Born May 29, 1811.
Died young of consumption.

(J-620)—Amanda Eleanor Jones Dashiell, daughter of George Dashiell of John and Eleanor Jones.
Born October 23, 1814.
Died 1893, at Salisbury, Md.
Married twice.
First marriage, April 20, 1836, to Andrew R. Sanders.
No issue.

Second marriage, December 22, 1842, to Captain William Brady Bell (mariner), son of William A. Bell.

Issue:

Dr. Lavater Sydney Bell, dentist, of Salisbury, Md., who married Lizzie Harvey Gunby and who had six children, viz: (Wm. Sydney Bell, married Katherine Robbe; Marion Edith Bell; Caroline Louise Bell; Frederic Gunby Bell; Margaret Elizabeth Bell; Joseph C. Bell). George Bell, of Salisbury, Md., who married Elmira Morris, of Philadelphia, issue Daisy Mae Bell.

(J-621)—George Washington Dashiell, son of George Dashiell of John and Eleanor Jones.

Born June 29, 1818.

Died September 5, 1853, at Princess Anne, Md. Grave in P. E. Church yard.

Married, January 1, 1841, to Virginia Rebecca Emmet Dashiell, daughter of Gen. Matthias Dashiell.

Born January 6, 1824.

Died March 16, 1893.

Issue:

751—George Washington.

752—Emily Colbourne.

753—Julia.

754—Stephen Colbourne.

755—Sarah Ellen Wailes.

756—Amanda Belle.

WILL OF GEORGE W. DASHIELL.

In the name of God, Amen! I George Washington Dashiell, of Somerset County in the State of Maryland, do make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament in manner following to wit: After an inventory shall have been made of my personal estate. I desire my wife, Virginia R. Dashiell to select such articles thereof as she may wish to have the use of, and to make a list in writing of such articles to be filed in the office of the Register of Wills for Somerset County, and I desire the said articles to be a specifie legecy in

the hands of the Trustees to be herein after named; the residue of my personal estate, except negroes I desire to be sold, as usual by my executrix hereinafter named, and the proceeds applied to the payment of my debts and funeral expenses.

ITEM, I give, devise and bequeath to my friends Stephen G. Coulbourne and Cadmus Dashiell, in fee simple, my House and lot in the town of Princess Anne where I now live my negro slaves Daniel & Betsey and Negro Girl Sally who is to serve until the year 1857 and all my notes of hand and bills obligatory together with the articles of my personal estate to be selected by my wife, Virginia as above mentioned/ and all the rest and residue of my estate in trust, as follows to wit: to permit my wife Virginia to have the use and enjoyments of the real estate and said articles of personal property and the income of the said notes and bills obligatory and residue of my estate, during her widowhood for the maintenance of herself and four Children Emily Coulbourne Dashiell Julia Dashiell, Sarah Ellen Wailes Dashiell & Amanda Belle Dashiell My object in vesting the title in fee in the said trustee is to give them full power to sell & convey my said house and lot at any time during the continuance of the said trust, at their discretion, if they shall deem the same avantageous for my said wife and children; and also full power to dispose of any portion of said personal estate and to collect the money due on said notes and bills obligatory, and to reinvest the same in such safe security as they may deem advisable and to collect the interest on the said trust funds & pay it over to my wife, I desire that the said trust shall cease and that all the said property real and personal shall rest in my said four children to be equally divided between them and their heirs and assigns forever.

I do hereby appoint my friends Stephen G. Coulbourne and Cadmus Dashiell, guardians to my said children.

Lastly I do nominate and appoint my wife, Virginia R. Dashiell executrix of this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this Thirty-first day of March in the year of Our Lord Eighteen Hundred and fifty three.

G. W. Dashiell (SEAL)

Theo. G. Dashiell.
John H. King.
John Miller.

Somerset County, to wit, October 14th 1853 Then came Virginia R. Dashiell and made oath on the Holy Evengely of Almighty God that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of George W. Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to her hands or possession and that she doth not know of any other.

Before S.W. Jones, Reg. W.S.C.

Somerset County, to wit: October 14th day 1853 Then came Theodore G. Dashiell and John H. King two of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of George W. Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased and severally made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testator therein named, sign and seal this will that they heard him publish,

pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament; that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding, capable of executing avalid contract, or deed, and that they subscribed their names as witnesses to this will in the presence & at the request of the Testator. They further deposed that they did see John Miller subscribe his name as a witness to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator.

Before S. W. Jones Reg. W. S. C.

Recorded in Liber J.P. No. 5, folio 222,
Test S. W. Jones Reg. W. S. C.

SEAL OF GEORGE W. DASHIELL.

The seal used by George W. Dashiell was a circle containing a radiant eye. George W. Dashiell was Registrar of Wills in Somerset County, Maryland, from 1840 to 1850.

(J-622)—Sarah Dashiell.

Born November 28, 1810, in Worcester County, Md.
Married, November 25, 1830, to Andrew Stevens.
Issue:

Not traced.

(J-623)—Elizabeth Dashiell.

Born December 20, 1812, in Worcester County, Md.
Died August 21, 1843.
Married, May 30, 1833, to Jonathan Noble.
Issue:

One son and two daughters.

(J-624)—Emeline Dashiell.

Born May 25, 1815.
Died August 20, 1854, in Kankakee County, Ill.
Married, March 26, 1840, Isaac Timmons.
Issue:

Three children.

(J-625)—John Thomas Dashiell, son of John Dashiell and Elizabeth Duncan.

Born September 30, 1817.

Died December 12, 1899.

Married, January 17, 1844, Elizabeth Montgomery.

Died April 28, 1905.

Issue:

757—John W.

758—Stanley.

759—Mary J.

760—Noah Davis.

761—Sarah Amelia.

(J-626)—Fanny C. Dashiell.

Born July 16, 1820, in Dearborn County, Ind.

Died February 4, 1901.

Married, November 21, 1839, Jesse W. Hayman.

Died March 2, 1901.

Issue:

Four sons and one daughter.

(J-627)—Mary Dashiell.

Born ———————— 17, 1823.

Married, January 18, 1844, Elijah Laws.

Issue:

Two sons and three daughters.

(J-628)—Charles Robert Dashiell, son of John Dashiell and Elizabeth Duncan.

Born May 12, 1826.

Died about 1905.

Married twice.

Issue (4 children):

762—Not traced.

763—Not traced.

764—Not traced.

765—Not traced.

He was a Civil War veteran.

(J-629)—WILLIAM M. DASHIELL.

Born March 27, 1829.

Died from exposure in the Battle of Fort Donaldson and is buried at Clarksville, Tenn.

Never married.

(J-630)—PRISCILLA DASHIELL.

Born March 23, 1833.

Married, October 15, 1857, to A. A. Jenison.

Issue:

MANBY JENISON, lives in Fon du Lac, Wis.

(J-631)—AMELIA JANE DASHIELL, daughter of John Dashiell and Elizabeth Duncan.

Born July 26, 1836.

Married, September 28, 1856, to Robert McCabe.

Issue:

Three sons and one daughter.

Live at Manteno, Ill.

(J-632)—SARAH DASHIELL.

Born February 10, 1812, near Salisbury, Md.

Died October 21, 1869, near Aurora, Ind.

Married, April 11, 1832, to Conway Bainum.

Issue:

ELIZABETH BAINUM, married near Canfield and lived on the old Bainum homestead near Aurora, Ill.

ALFRED HENRY BAINUM, born March, 1838.

MARY BAINUM, married near Johnson, lived on the Bainum homestead.

CHARLES, died, aged 4 years.

(J-633)—MASTEN DASHIELL, son of Charles Dashiell and Nancy Masten.

Born May 30, 1816, at Dayton, Ohio.

Died 1890 at Indianapolis, Ind.

Married twice.

First marriage, June 23, 1837, to Lee Anne Baily, of Moore's Hill, Ind.

Issue:

766—FRANK.

767—MAHALA.

768—JOHN.

769—MALINA.

770—HOSIA.

Second marriage, ————————, Maria Hubbard.

Issue:

771—CHARLES.

772—GEORGIA ANNA.

CIVIL WAR RECORD.

Member of 3d Indiana Cavalry during Civil War.

(J-634)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL.

Born December 7, 1817, at Dayton, Ohio.

Died May 29, 1902, at Portland, Ore.

Married, July 11, 1843, at Moore's Hill, Ind., to Hosia B. Sherman.

Died October 17, 1886, at Kankakee City, Ill.

Issue (3 children):

CHARLES MARK SHERMAN, born February 24, 1846, at Milan, Ripley County, Ind., married February 8, 1871, to Martha J. Adams, died June 9, 1902, at Portland, Ore.

DUFF FRANK SHERMAN, born January 29, 1852, at Greenwood, Ind., married September 27, 1892, to Frank H. Paddock at Kankakee, Ill.

WILLIAM LEONARD SHERMAN, born June 11, 1855, in Kankakee County, Ill., died April 20, 1890, at Portland, Ore.

(J-635)—CYNTHIA DASHIELL.

Born October 19, 1819, at Moore's Hill, Ind.

Died July, 1887, at Aurora, Ind.

Married, July 27, 1837, to Edwin E. McCreary.

Issue:

CHARLES MCCREARY.

CLARENCE MCCREARY.

ELIZABETH MCCREARY.

ELIZA BELL MCCREARY.

SAMUEL STEWART MCCREARY.

WILLIAM MCCREARY.

(J-636)—JOHN DASHIELL, son of Charles Dashiell and Nancy Masten.

Born November 2, 1821, at Moore's Hill, Ind.

Died 1867, at Chebanse, Ill.

Married, December, 1847, to Nancy Rice.

Issue:

773—CHARLES EUGENE.

774—MARY ELIZABETH.

775—AMELIA.

776—LAURA.

DR. MARK ANTHONY DASHIELL, M.D.

(J-637)—MARK ANTHONY DASHIELL, son of Charles Dashiell and Nancy Masten.

Born October 7, 1823, at Moore's Hill, Ind.

Died July, 1906, at Indianola, Iowa.

Married, December 18, 1851, to Louisanna Noble at Greenwood, Ind.

Died April 17, 1909.

Issue (12 children, of which 7 died young):

777—MARY JANE.

778—JESSIE BENTON.

779—NOBLE.

780—MARTHA.

781—MARK ANTHONY.

Physician at Indianola, Iowa.

Dr. Mark Anthony Dashiell, M.D., came to Iowa in 1853, locating at Harford afterward moving to Indianola where he lived to a good old age, continuing his practice of medicine and other activities until the time of his death. He was prominent in the affairs of State, having served in the State Legislature a number of years. He occupied a high rank in his profession, serving on the board of pension examiners for fifty years.

(J-638)—MALINA DASHIELL.

Born October 8, 1825, at Moore's Hill, Ind.

Married twice.

First marriage, September 2, 1845, to Nathan A. Hurd.

Issue:

DONNA BELLE HURD, married Wm. Barnard, of St. Louis, Mo.

CHARLES NATHAN HURD.

Second marriage ———————— Harris, of St. Louis, Mo.

(J-639)—CHARLES WESLEY DASHIELL, son of Charles Dashiell and Nancy Masten.

Born November 17, 1827, at Moore's Hill, Ind.

Died 1894, at Kansas City, Mo.
Married, December 28, 1857, to Mary Moe.
Issue:

782—CHARLES.
783—GEORGE.
784—ELIZABETH.
785—MARY.

(J-640)—REBECCA DASHIELL, daughter of Charles Dashiell and Nancy Masten.
Born December 8, 1829.
Died August 26, 1897.
Married, November 16, 1848, to Silas Davis at Moore's Hill, Ind.
Issue:

FRANK VIRGIL DAVIS, born May 30, 1852, in Kankakee County, Ill., married, January 19, 1881, at Momence, Ill., to Adaline Hamilton; issue Cassius Miles Davis, born April 21, 1884, married September 6, 1911, to Margaret Stott; Francis Vivian Davis, born November 30, 1901.

EDWIN MALCOLM DAVIS, married, November 13, 1879, at Tipton, Ill., to Clara Gilbert; issue Besta Davis, Haldred Davis and Adda Louis Davis.

(J-641)—MAHALA DASHIELL.
Born November 24, 1831.
Died October 27, 1832, at Moore's Hill, Ind.

(J-642)—GEORGE FINLEY DASHIELL, son of Charles Dashiell and Nancy Masten.
Born September 6, 1833, at Moore's Hill, Ind.
Died July 28, 1908, at Portland, Ore.
Married, February 22, 1865, to Mary Catherine Timmons.
Born February 14, 1841, in Momence, Ill.
Died July 30, 1909, Portland, Ore.

Issue:

786—George Lincoln.

787—Charles Isaac.

He was Corporal in Company K, 4th Illinois Cavalry, during Civil War. Served 4 years.

(J-643)—Henry Clay Dashiell, son of Charles Dashiell and Nancy Masten.

Born January 3, 1836, at Moore's Hill, Ind.

Died June 21, 1898, at Milwaukee, Wis.

Married, August 10, 1859, to Lucy W. Platt.

Issue (4 children):

788—Carrie.

789—Wheeler.

790—

791—

He was Captain of Company K, 4th Illinois Cavalry, during Civil War.

(J-644)—Francis E. Dashiell.

Born November 19, 1837.

Died in infancy.

(J-645)—Virgil William Dashiell, son of Charles Dashiell and Nancy Masten.

Born November 14, 1842, at Moore's Hill, Ind.

Died May 31, 1910, at Chicago, Ill.

Married, January 13, 1869, to Emma Imogene Russ.

Issue:

792—Charles P.

Merchant of Chicago, Ill.

REV. JOHN H. DASHIELL, D.D.

(J-646)—John Huston Dashiell, son of Robert Dashiell and Mary Rider.

Born October 11, 1821.

Died January 22, 1914, aged 93, at Annapolis, Md. Grave in Loudon Park, Baltimore.

Married, December 22, 1841, to Emily William Irving, daughter of Dr. Handy Harris Irving and Peggy Ker Handy.

Born March 2, 1822.

Died November 25, 1866, buried at Loudon Park, Baltimore, Md

"She was a woman of great piety and strong intellect."

Issue:

793—John Irving.
794—Handy Harris.
795—Charlotte E.
796—Mary.
797—Robert Dennison.
798—William Handy.
799—Margaret Irving.
7100—Emma Huston.
7101—Annie Fletcher.
7102—Sallie Kellum.
7103—Elizabeth Ker.

Rev. John H. Dashiell, D.D., a distinguished preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, widely known for his eloquence and learning, lived at Annapolis, Md. Graduate of Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. Former pastor of the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Annapolis.

Will of John H. Dashiell recorded in Book 47, page 96, Annapolis, Arundel County, Md.

REV. ROBERT L. DASHIELL, D.D.

(J-647)—Robert Laurenson Dashiell, son of Robert Dashiell and Mary Rider.

Born June 25, 1825, at Salisbury, Md.

Died March 8, 1880, at Newark, N. J.

Married, 1855, Mary J. Hanly, of Washington, D. C.

Issue (1 son, 3 daughters):

7104—Not traced.

7105—Not traced.

7106—Not traced.

7107—Not traced.

ROBERT DASHIELL, PRESIDENT OF DICKINSON COLLEGE.

Robert Laurenson Dashiell, educator, graduated from Dickinson College, Carlisle Pa, in 1846, and engaged in the work of the Methodist Ministry, joining the Baltimore conference, He was afterwards transfered to the Newark Conference, and held various pastorates until 1868 when he was elected president of Dickinson College, This office he resigned in 1872 to become corresponding secretary of the Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, He was a delegate to the General Conference in 1872 and 1876. Wesleyan University and Dickinson college conferred upon him the degrees of D. D. in 1866. He died in Roseville, N. J. March 8-1880—Notable Americans Vol. III.

(J-649)—John Marcellus Dashiell, son of George Dashiell and Eliza Hopkins.

Born about 1819-1824.

Died January 3, 1915, at Salisbury, Md.

Married twice.

First marriage to Lydia Leonard.

Second marriage to Mary Ellen Rock, widow of Captain Thomas Hooper Wooten.

Born September 20, 1829.

Died 1916.

No issue.

John M. Dashiell was postmaster of Salisbury.

(J-650)—Columbus Washington Dashiell, son of George Dashiell and Eliza Hopkins.

Born 1830.

Died February 3, 1879, age 49 years.

Married November 26, 1861, to Virginia Sutton. (Washington, D. C., record.)

Issue:

7109—William Columbus.

Estate of Columbus W. Dashiell, Petition of Virginia Dashiell, widow, for Letters of Administration, D226, filed with Register of Wills, District of Columbia, December 12, 1879. Administration bond $1000.00.

Lucy Virginia Dashiell, widow of Columbus W. Dashiell, died June 5, 1909. Case No. 16116, Register of Wills. Letters of Administration issued June 17, 1909, to William C. Dashiell, only heir at law and next of kin, being only child of descendant. Special bond approved June 16, 1909, for $300.00, value of estate $819.00. Wm. C. Dashiell, Administrator, address 800 H Street N.W., Washington, D. C.

(J-651)—Mrs. Blackiston, of Washington, D. C.

Issue:

Six children, not traced.

(J-652)—Mrs. J. H. Hopkins, of Washington, D. C.

Issue:

Mrs. Doctor Hammond, not traced.

(J-653)—Georgeanna L. M. Dashiell.

Married, October 24, 1859, George T. Raub, at Washington, D. C. (District of Columbia record.)

Issue:

Two children, not traced.

(J-654)—Miss Dashiell.

Never married.

Not traced.

(J-655)—Female.
Not traced.

(J-656)—Sarah Rebecca Dashiell, daughter of William Tubman Dashiell.
Died June 6, 1891.
Married Thomas L. Bailey, of Quantico, Md.
Born December 3, 1773.
Died December 14, 1843.
Issue:
Elizabeth E. Bailey, born November 30, 1832, died November 25, 1843.
L. C. Bailey, born April 5, 1835.
Samuel B. Bailey, born November 26, 1841.
Benjamin Bailey, born 1838, d. June 22, 1900.

(J-657)—Robert Algernon Tubman Dashiell, son of William Tubman Dashiell.
Born 1824.
Died September 7, 1869.
Married.
Issue:
7110—John Tubman.

(J-658)—William C. Dashiell.
Died November 17, 1896.

(J-659)—Marcillus E. Dashiell.
Died November 13, 1904.

(J-660)—Adaline Dashiell, daughter of William Tubman Dashiell.
Born May 9, 1829.
Died October 26, 1852, at Royal Oak Farms, Wicomico County, Md.
Married William E. Humphries.

Issue:

ADALINE, not traced.
WILLIAM, not traced.
FOUNTAINE, not traced.

(J-661)—SUSAN DASHIELL.
Died April, 1887.
Married ———————— Giles.
Not traced.

(J-662)—ISAAC JONES DASHIELL.
Born October 4, 1835.
Died March 15, 1844.

(J-663)—BENJAMIN ROBERT DASHIELL, son of Algernon Sydney Dashiell.
Born May 14, 1838.
Died January 7, 1924, at Tyaskin.
Married, June 11, 1878, to Lamartive Walter, daughter of Captain George Asa Cathum Walter and Mary Dunn, his wife.
Born September 14, 1852.
Died October 13, 1926.
Issue:

7111—ISAAC JONES DASHIELL.

Schoolmaster and farmer at Tyaskin, Wicomico County, Md.

(J-664)—SAMUEL TUBMAN DASHIELL.
Born September 9, 1839.
Died August 28, 1870.
Never married and died of consumption.

(J-665)—ALGERNON SYDNEY DASHIELL.
Born August 11, 1841.
Died August 14, 1841.

(J-666)—Elizabeth Priscilla Dashiell.
Born January 1, 1843.
Died March 14, 1844.

(J-667)—Algernon Sydney Dashiell.
Born January 30, 1845.
Died, aged 2½ days only.

(J-668)—Child died in infancy.

(J-669)—Clara Georgia Dashiell.
Born February 21, 1849.
Married, June 23, 1868, to James Dennis Hack.
Issue:
Mary Virginia Hack, died in infancy.

(J-670)—Mary Maria Dashiell.
Born August 25, 1853.
Died January 22, 1873.
Unmarried.

CHAPTER VII.

Descendants of James Dashiell.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(J-701)—William Henry Harrison Dashiell, son of Jesse Dashiell and Mary Ellen Brown.

Born October 21, 1840, baptized November 19, 1853, at Christ P. E. Church, Baltimore, Md.

No issue traced.

(J-702)—Mary Brown Dashiell.

Born June 16, 1846, baptized November 19, 1853, at Christ P. E. Church, Baltimore, Md.

(J-703)—Emma Dashiell.

Born June 16, 1849, baptized November 19, 1853, at Christ P. E. Church, Baltimore, Md.

(J-704)—Jesse T. Dashiell.

Born August 10, 1845.

Died September 3, 1863. Tomb on his father's farm.

(J-705)—Sallie E. Dashiell, daughter of Henry J. Dashiell and Hanna.

Married Joseph W. Disharoon.

Issue:

Woodland Disharoon.
Lawrence Disharoon.
Annie Disharoon.
Mary Disharoon.
Joseph Disharoon.

(J-706)—Mary J. Dashiell, daughter of Henry J. Dashiell and Hanna.

Married John S. Hughes.

Issue:

John T. Hughes, died October 21, 1867, aged 3 years.
Henry J. Hughes, died May 1, 1882, aged 20 years.

LOWRES HUGHES.
MARY HUGHES.
CHARLES HUGHES.

(J-707)—MARTHA A. DASHIELL, daughter of Henry J. Dashiell and Hanna.

Married West Price, of Salisbury, Md.

Issue:

JESSE DASHIELL PRICE, a lawyer of Salisbury, Md.

(J-708)—J. LOUIS DASHIELL, son of Henry J. Dashiell and Hanna.

Not traced. Left Maryland and went to New York.

REV. BENJAMIN D. DASHIELL, D.D., BISHOP OF TEXAS.

(J-709)—BENJAMIN DOUGLAS DASHIELL, son of William C. V. Dashiell.

Born September 31, 1831, in Vienna, Md.

Died January 14, 1882, at Texas.

Married, November 11, 1852, to Julia Ann Travers, of Cambridge, Md.

Issue:

801—WILLIAM P. DASHIELL.
802—BENJAMIN DOUGLAS.
803—ROBERT ALEXANDER.
804—JOHN.
805—MARY MCMASTER.
806—MARTHA CHAPLAIN.
807—JULIA A.
808—LEVI TRAVERS.
809—LEE.
810—FANNIE.

Lived at Brenham, Washington County, Texas. Rev. Benjamin D. Dashiell was Methodist Bishop of Texas.

(J-710)—Susan T. Dashiell, daughter of John Robert Dashiell and Susanna J. Dashiell.

Died July 10, 1876.

Married, November 20, 1872, to Dr. William H. H. Dashiell, M.D., of Quantico.

No issue.

WILLIAM W. DASHIELL, M. E.

(J-711)—William Wailes Dashiell, son of John Jay Dashiell and Mary Anne Wailes.

Born March 14, 1856.

Married, June, 1884, to Katherine Keynton, daughter of John Keynton and Katherine Smith, his wife.

Issue:

811—Samuel D.

812—Marie Fielding.

813—William Wailes.

814—Katherine Keynton.

815—John Jay.

Graduate M. E. Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N. Y.

(J-711A)—Blanche Dashiell.

Born about 1847, and living 1854.

Died young.

(J-712)—Sarah Wailes Dashiell.

Married twice.

First marriage, 1870, to Grenville G. Gardner.

Issue:

Sarah Gardner, married John Ryan, live on Long Island, N. Y.

Second marriage, July, 1889, to Hon. Carlos D. Shelden, of Michigan.

No issue.

(J-713)—Horrace Benny.

Born January, 1840.

Died July 18, 1841. Grave at Spring Hill Church, Wicomico County, Md.

(J-714)—John Polk.

Born 1842.

Died April 24, 1844. Grave at Spring Hill.

NELLIE E. DASHIELL, WRITER AND PUBLIC SPEAKER.

(J-715)—Ellen Elizabeth Stewart Dashiell ("Nellie E. Dashiell"), daughter of John J. Dashiell and Mary Anne Wailes.

Never married.

Living in Washington, D. C., 1928.

FRANCIS J. H. DASHIELL, CIVIL ENGINEER.

(J-716)—Francis J. H. Dashiell, son of James A. Dashiell and Charlotte Ellen Dashiell.

Born May 9, 1845.

Died January 4, 1899, Snow Hill.

Married Harriet S. Byrd.

Issue:

816—Frances May.

DR. ERASTUS S. DASHIELL, DENTIST.

(J-717)—Erastus Seth Dashiell, son of James A. Dashiell and Charlotte Ellen Dashiell.

Born July 27, 1850.

Died 1914, at Snow Hill.

Married, December 27, 1887, to Sallie H. Marshall, at Snow Hill, Md.

Issue:

817—Edward J.

818—Alfred S.

819—Lotta L.

Dr. Erastus S. Dashiell, a dentist, of Snow Hill, Md.

(J-718)—John Jay Dashiell, son of Benjamin F. Dashiell and Mary.

Born May 2, 1862.

Married, July 16, 1893, to Orpha Anne Gaskins.

Born April 25, 1876.

Issue:

820—Aditha Jane.

821—Georgia Ann.

(J-719)—Nellie Elizabeth Dashiell.

Born October 8, 1864.

Died July 4, 1901.

(J-720)—George Logan Dashiell.

Born September 16, 1866.

Died February 18, 1875.

(J-721)—Benjamin Franklin Dashiell, son of Benjamin F. Dashiell and Mary.

Born April 21, 1869.

Married, May 19, 1901, to Kattie Orr.

Born June 14, 1881.

(J-722)—Albert Sydney Dashiell, son of Benjamin F. Dashiell.

Born April 1, 1871.

(J-723)—James Wyat Dashiell.
Born April 9, 1873.
Died September 18, 1876.

(J-724)—Thomas Jackson Dashiell, son of Benjamin F. Dashiell and Mary.
Born April 17, 1876.

(J-725)—Fannie Wyat Dashiell.
Born December 11, 1878.

(J-726)—Mary Jane Dashiell.
Born April 15, 1881.

(J-727)—Florence Rose Dashiell.
Born September 28, 1883.

(J-728)—Grover Cleveland Dashiell, son of Benjamin F. Dashiell and Mary.
Born June 8, 1890.

(J-729)—Addie Lee Dashiell, daughter of Thaddeus W. Dashiell.
Born December 28, 1862.
Married, December 25, 1888, to William Grover.
Born November 17, 1854.
Issue:

"Baby" (infant daughter), born October 21, 1889, died November 8, 1889.

Clyde Otis Grover, born July 12, 1891.

Irena Lovinia Grover, born December 9, 1894, died February 28, 1895.

Beatrice Blythe Grover, born September 1, 1900.

(J-730)—James Jacob Dashiell, son of Thaddeus W. Dashiell.
Born December 8, 1864.
Married, December 9, 1897, to Fannie Fern Frasier.
Born December 23, 1873.
Issue:
822—Vera May, born October 11, 1898.

(J-731)—Cynthia Ann Dashiell.
Born January 11, 1867.
Married, October 31, 1895, to Owen William Busch.
Born January 26, 1867.
Issue:
Elva Ann Busch, born September 20, 1896.
Irena Ruth Busch, born March 6, 1900.

(J-732)—Thaddeus Warsaw Dashiell.
Born January 12, 1869.

(J-733)—Robert Erastus Dashiell.
Born April 4, 1871.

(J-734)—William Washington Dashiell.
Born July 10, 1873.

(J-735)—Margaret Jane Dashiell, daughter of Thaddeus W. Dashiell and Kiziah.
Born December 7, 1875.
Married ———————— Smith.

(J-736)—Fred. Carrol Dashiell.
Born September 15, 1880.
Died December 22, 1880, in infancy.

(J-737)—Frank Everett Dashiell.
Born April 26, 1882.

(J-738)—Herbert Harvey Dashiell.
Born March 10, 1885.

(J-739)—Elizabeth Emma Dashiell.
Born July 5, 1888.

(J-740)—Elizabeth T. Dashiell, daughter of Erastus F. Dashiell and Caroline Elizabeth Hull.
Born June 8, 1858.
Married, December 25, 1883 (R-701) Charles William Dashiell, son of Charles Francis Dashiell and Emily G. Rose.
Born February 16, 1858.
Died August 16, 1898.
Issue:

R-801—Frank.
R-802—Emily.
R-803—Virginia.
R-804—Bessie.
R-805—Ruth.
R-806—Mildred.

(J-741)—Mae M. Dashiell.
Born September 26, 1859.
Died August 23, 1918, at the home of her sister Elizabeth.
Never married.
Clerk in Government office, Washington, D. C.

(J-742)—Carolina H. Dashiell.
Born April 23, 1863.

(J-743)—Thomas H. Dashiell, a sailor.
Died 1845.
No issue.
Supposed to have been lost at sea off Cape Hatteras.

(J-744)—THEODORE DASHIELL, son of Benjamin J. Dashiell and Sarah Owens Thorne.

Born about 1823.

Died 1842, at Quantico, Md.; caught pneumonia by saving a life in the Nanticoke Creek. A child broke through the ice and was saved by Theodore.

No issue.

(J-745)—ELIZA ELLEN DASHIELL.

Died 1861.

Married to John Cordray.

Issue:

HENRY CLAY CORDRAY, of Laurel, Del.

DANIEL WEBSTER CORDRAY.

(J-746)—WILLIAM JOHN DASHIELL.

Died young, 1845, at Salisbury, Md.

No issue.

(J-747)—AMANDA DASHIELL.

Died 1861.

No issue.

BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL, COACHMAKER.

(J-748)—BENJAMIN JONES DASHIELL, son of Benjamin Jones Dashiell and Sarah Owens Thorne.

Born February 2, 1834, in Princess Anne, Md.

Died September 5, 1907, in York, Pa.

Married, August 23, 1862, to Sarah Rodes, daughter of Abraham Rodes and his wife, Rachel Sheldenberger, of East Berlin, Adams County, Pa.

Born October 24, 1841, in East Berlin, Adams County, Pa.

Died August 18, 1911, in Dillburg, York County, Pa.

Issue:

823—Charles Levin.

824—George Alexander.

825—Benjamin Jones.

826—Francis ("Frank"), an infant, died.

827—Sydney Elmer.

Benjamin J. Dashiell was a coach manufacturer.

(J-749)—George Washington Dashiell.

Born October 29, 1839, Quantico, Md.

Died 1858, East Berlin, Adams County, Pa.

(J-750)—Levin Farrington Dashiell, son of Benjamin J. Dashiell and Sarah Owens Thorne.

Born September 28, 1844, in Somerset County, Md.

Died 1875, in Carlisle, Pa.

Married Katherine ————.

Issue:

828—William Alfred.

829—John Theodore.

830—Emily, born February 15, 1871.

Levin F. Dashiell was named after Dr. Farrington, a friend of the family, in Princess Anne, Somerset County, Md.

At the age of 20 he was working at rope-making in the City of Baltimore, also at shipbuilding, at which trade he was said to be very skilled in the finer class of interior painting. He lived at 11 South Washington Street, Fells Point, until 1871, as is shown by the Baltimore City directory. He then went North, married and settled at New Haven, Conn.

(J-751)—George Washington Dashiell.

Born February 22, 1841.

Died September 5, 1845.

(J-752)—Emily Colbourne Dashiell, daughter of George W. Dashiell and Virginia R. E. Dashiell.

Born March 22, 1844.

Died March 19, 1870.

Married, August 19, 1867, to Richard Burke, being his second wife.

Issue:

EMILY VIRGINIA BURKE, born June 19, 1868, married Harvey Ewart, of Hinton, W. Va.; issue one son and two daughters.

AILEEN DASHIELL BURKE, born September 27, 1869.

(J-753)—JULIA DASHIELL.

Born June 7, 1846, baptized July 9, 1846.

Died December 6, 1910, at Salisbury, Md.

Miss Julia in early childhood was dropped by a nurse and so became afflicted for life.

(J-754)—STEPHEN COLBOURNE DASHIELL.

Born July 4, 1848.

Died September 3, 1848.

(J-755)—SARAH ELLEN WAILES DASHIELL, daughter of George W. Dashiell and Virginia R. E. Dashiell.

Born November 27, 1849.

Married, January 20, 1869, to Henry Duval McFarland, of Charleston, W. Va.

Issue:

JULIA DASHIELL MCFARLAND.

JAMES MCFARLAND.

ANNIE MCFARLAND.

NORMA DUVAL MCFARLAND.

CORA QUARRIER MCFARLAND.

HENRY MCFARLAND.

ADDISON COBBE MCFARLAND.

(J-756)—Amanda Belle Dashiell.

Born February 16, 1851.

Died at Charleston, W. Va.

Never married.

She taught public school many years at Charleston, W. Va.

(J-757)—John W. Dashiell, son of John Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth.

Born October 8, 1844.

Died December 25, 1915.

Married, November 19, 1872, to Fannie Myers, of Jeffersonville, Ind.

Died March 20, 1910.

Issue:

831—Thomas Myers.
832—Emma Amelia.
833—Nurton Hayman.
834—Edward Noah.
835—Lawrence Basil.
836—Rachel.
837—Fannie.
838—Edith.
839—John Frederick.
840—Stanley.
841—Leland Elder.
842—Mary Locke.

John W. Dashiell, a Civil War veteran, a minister of the gospel and a member of the Indiana Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church.

(J-758)—Stanley Dashiell.

Born 1846.

Died, aged 9 years.

(J-759)—Mary Jane Dashiell.

Born February 11, 1848.

Married, September 10, 1866, to John H. Brown (a Civil War veteran), farmer, of Greensburg, Ind.

Issue:

Four sons and one daughter, all married.

(J-760)—Noah Davis Dashiell, son of John Thomas Dashiell.

Born December 16, 1850.

Married twice.

First marriage, June 8, 1872, to Adaline Rimstidt.

Died August, 1896.

Issue (4 sons):

843—James.

844—Not traced.

845—Not traced.

846—Not traced.

Second marriage, May, 1897, to Edith Shasliny.

Issue (one son and one daughter):

847—Not traced.

848—Not traced.

They live on a farm near Greensburg, Ind.

(J-761)—Sarah Amelia Dashiell.

Born March 17, 1858.

Married, about 1883, to George Risinger.

Issue:

Three sons and one daughter.

Live in Delaware Township, Ripley County, Ind.

(J-762)— ———————— Dashiell, not traced.

(J-763)— ———————— Dashiell, not traced.

(J-764)— ———————— Dashiell, not traced.

(J-765)— ———————— Dashiell, not traced.

P. 170

(J-761) Sarah Amelia Dashiell

DOB 3-17-1858 (or 54?)

married George Risinger (about 1883)

Issue:

Three daughters & one son

Noah Risinger

Mary Grace Risinger Hansel

1886-1959 Flora Risinger Day Garten — buried Greensburg IN

1890?-1930? Katherine Risinger Vankirk

last name is not Dashiell

(J-766)—FRANK DASHIELL, son of Masten Dashiell and Lee Ann Baily.
Born at Moore's Hill, Ind.
Died in railroad wreck at Decatur, Ill.

(J-767)—MAHALA DASHIELL.
Born at Moore's Hill, Ind.
Died at Mason, Ill.
Married David Tyner.

(J-768)—JOHN DASHIELL.
Born at Moore's Hill, Ind.
Lived at Decatur, Ill.

(J-769)—MALINA DASHIELL.
Born at Moore's Hill, Ind.
Married A. H. Sutherland.
Lived at Milton, Ill.

(J-770)—HOSIA DASHIELL.
Born at Kankakee, Ill.
Died at Mason, Ill.
Married Lee Ann.
Lived at Memphis, Tenn.

(J-771)—CHARLES DASHIELL.

(J-772)—GEORGIA ANNA DASHIELL.
Married James T. Hunter, lives at Indianapolis, Ind.

(J-773)—CHARLES EUGENE DASHIELL, son of John Dashiell and Nancy Rice.

(J-774)—MARY ELIZABETH DASHIELL.

(J-775)—Amelia Dashiell.

(J-776)—Laura Dashiell.

(J-777)—Mary Jane Dashiell, daughter of Mark A. Dashiell.
Married ———————— Spaulding.
Issue:
Louisiana Dashiell Spaulding.
Lives at 17 Chestnut Avenue, Long Beach, Cal.

(J-778)—Jessie Benton Dashiell.
Born 1862.
Died October, 1883.
No issue.

(J-779)—Noble Dashiell, son of Mark A. Dashiell and Louisanna Noble.
Died January, 1898.
Married to Altha Young.
Died 1906.
Issue:
860—Wilma.
861—Mark Anthony.
862—Martha.

(J-780)—Martha Dashiell.
Married to ———————— Burberry, of Indianola, Iowa.

(J-781)—Mark Anthony Dashiell.
Died August, 1898.
Married to Della M. Thomson, of Indianola, Iowa.

(J-782)—Charles Dashiell, son of Charles W. Dashiell.

(J-783)—George Dashiell.

(J-784)—Elizabeth Dashiell.

(J-785)—Mary Dashiell.

(J-786)—George Lincoln Dashiell, son of George Finley Dashiell.
Born September 6, 1866, in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa.
Died November 12, 1880.

(J-787)—Charles Isaac Dashiell, son of George Finley Dashiell.
Born October 10, 1875, in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa.
Married, December 27, 1913, to Louise H. Lennox, of Baltimore, Md.
Resides in Portland, Ore.

(J-788)—Carrie Dashiell, daughter of Henry C. Dashiell.
Married ———————— Steffens.
Lives in Los Angeles, Cal.

(J-789)—Wheeler Dashiell.

(J-790)— ———————— Dashiell.

(J-791)— ———————— Dashiell.

(J-792)—Charles P. Dashiell, son of Virgil W. Dashiell.
Merchant of Chicago, Ill.

(J-793)—John Irving Dashiell, son of John H. Dashiell.
Born February 10, 1843.
Unmarried.

(J-794)—Handy Harris Dashiell.
Born August 31, 1844.
Died January 28, 1849.

(J-795)—Charlotte E. Dashiell.
Born August 1, 1846.
Died January 28, 1848.

(J-796)—Mary Dashiell, daughter of John H. Dashiell and Emily W. Irving.
Born June 29, 1848.
Married, November 27, 1879, to John Ireland, of Annapolis, Md.
Issue:

Irving Dashiell Ireland.

DR. ROBERT D. DASHIELL, M.D.

(J-797)—Robert Dennison Dashiell, son of John H. Dashiell and Emily W. Irving.
Born May 2, 1850.
Unmarried.

Physician and lived at Princess Anne, Md. He was a Master Mason of Manokin Lodge No. 106 in Princess Anne.

(J-798)—William Handy Dashiell, son of John H. Dashiell and Emily W. Irving.
Born January 28, 1852.
Died at Princess Anne, Md.
Married twice.
First marriage to Sarah Brown Upshur.
Born July 3, 1859.
Died December 19, 1880.

Editor and county school superintendent.

(J-799)—Margaret Irving Dashiell.
Born December 4, 1853.
Married, December 26, 1876, to Joseph F. Birch, of Washington, D. C.
No issue.

(J-7100)—EMMA HUSTON DASHIELL, daughter of John H. Dashiell and Emily W. Irving.

Born June 19, 1856.

Married, March 6, 1878, to Louis S. Clayton, of Annapolis, Md.

Issue:

FLORENCE DASHIELL CLAYTON.

KATHERINE COLMAN CLAYTON.

PHILIP LOUIS CLAYTON.

(J-7101)—ANNIE FLETCHER DASHIELL.

Born September 15, 1858.

Unmarried.

(J-7102)—SARAH KELLUM DASHIELL, daughter of John H. Dashiell and Emily W. Irving.

Born July 22, 1860.

Married, October 25, 1893, to Grafton D. Ridout, of Annapolis, Md.

(J-7103)—ELIZABETH KER DASHIELL, daughter of John H. Dashiell and Emily W. Irving.

Born December 26, 1862.

Married, January 25, 1888, to George M. Meyers, of Washington, D. C.

Issue:

JOHN DASHIELL MYERS.

ANNIE CLAUDE MYERS.

(J-7104)— ———— DASHIELL, of Robert L. Dashiell.

Not traced.

(J-7105)— ———— DASHIELL.

(J-7106)— ———— DASHIELL.

(J-7107)— ———— DASHIELL, of Robert L. Dashiell.

Not traced.

(J-7108)— ———— DASHIELL.

(J-7109)—WILLIAM COLUMBUS DASHIELL, son of Columbus W. Dashiell.

Born about 1668.

Died at Washington, D. C.

Unmarried.

Always lived in Washington, D. C., and was a patent draftsman.

JOHN T. DASHIELL, FARMER.

(J-7110)—JOHN TUBMAN DASHIELL, son of Robert A. T. Dashiell.

Born December 26, 1857, Stepney Parish, Wicomico County, Md.

Lives at the Royal Oak farm, Wicomico County, Md.

ISAAC JONES DASHIELL, B.A., FARMER.

(J-7111)—ISAAC JONES DASHIELL, son of Benjamin Robert Dashiell.

Born June 14, 1878, at Tyaskin, Wicomico County, Md.

First marriage, November 26, 1907, to Mabel Langrall, of Wicomico County, Md.

Born 1885.

Issue:

863—MABLE VIRGINIA.

864—DONALD JONES.

865—MARYLAND.

Second marriage, January 15, 1928, to Lillie M. Laramore, daughter of George W. Laramore and Biddy.

Lives at Tyaskin, Wicomico County, Md. B.A. degree graduate of the Western Maryland College and in 1901-4 a student of Medicine at the Maryland University in Baltimore, Md.

CHAPTER VIII.

Descendants of James Dashiell.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(J-801)—WILLIAM P. DASHIELL.
Married.
Issue:
901—DULA.
902—PEARL.

(J-802)—BENJAMIN DOUGLAS DASHIELL, son of Benjamin D. Dashiell.
Married.
Issue:
903—CECIL.
904—MATTIE.
905—BENJAMIN DOUGLAS.
906—ROBERT.

(J-803)—ROBERT ALEXANDER DASHIELL.
Died August 9, 1889.
Unmarried.

(J-804)—JOHN DASHIELL.
Died 1889.
Unmarried.

(J-805)—MARY MCMASTER DASHIELL.
Married Wm. J. McIntyre.
Issue:
MARY BELL MCINTYRE.
DULA MCINTYRE.
WM. J. MCINTYRE.

(J-806)—MARTHA CHAPLAIN DASHIELL.
Married W. J. Bryan, Jr.
Issue:
Two sons.

(J-807)—Julia A. Dashiell.
Died January 4, 1889.
Unmarried.

(J-808)—Levi Travers Dashiell, son of Benjamin D. Dashiell.
Born April 30, 1869.
Married, December 1, 1897, to Bessie Rector.
Issue:
907—Lilla Travers.

(J-809)—Lee Dashiell.
Died in infancy.

(J-810)—Fannie Dashiell.
Died in infancy.

(J-811)—Samuel D. Dashiell.
Died young.

(J-812)—Marie Fielding Dashiell, daughter of William Wailes Dashiell.
Born February 12, 1887.
Married, October 19, 1910, to Fritz Frederick Uehling at St. Luke's P. E. Church, New York.
Have issue.
Live at Passaic, N. J.

(J-813)—William Wailes Dashiell, son of William Wailes Dashiell.
Born October 21, 1888.

(J-814)—Katherine Keynton Dashiell.
Born January 31, 1890.

(J-815)—John Jay Dashiell, son of William Wailes Dashiell.
Born May 7, 1892.

(J-816)—Frances May Dashiell, daughter of Francis J. H. Dashiell.
Baptized January 18, 1874.
Married, June, 1899, to Mr. Wm. W. Cloud, of Baltimore, Md.
No issue.

Live at Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

(J-817)—Edward James Dashiell, son of Erastus S. Dashiell.
Born August 19, 1889.

Enlisted in the World War, serial 1,295,263, commissioned Second Lieutenant, 116th Infantry; lives in Snow Hill, Md.

(J-818)—Alfred S. Dashiell, son of Erastus S. Dashiell.
Born April 29, 1901.
Married Cornelia Ringgold Ross, of Frederick, Md.
Issue:

907A—Cornelia Ringgold.

Studied law at Yale University. In 1927 with Scribners Magazine, New York.

(J-819)—Lotta L. Dashiell.
Born August 18, 1894.
Died September 17, 1898.

(J-820)—Aditha Jane Dashiell, daughter of John J. Dashiell of Benjamin.
Born June 20, 1895.

(J-821)—Georgia Ann Dashiell, daughter of John J. Dashiell of Benjamin.
Born March 19, 1897.

(J-822)—Vera May Dashiell, daughter of James Jacob Dashiell.
Born October 11, 1898.

CHARLES L. DASHIELL, PRINTER.

(J-823)—Charles Levin Dashiell, son of Benjamin Jones Dashiell and Sarah Rodes.

Born April 12, 1863, in Shippingburg, Pa.

Died April 17, 1927, at Iona, N. J. Grave at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa.

Married twice.

First marriage, November 24, 1887, to Alice Maud Mary Pridham, daughter of Rev. Nicholas Collier Pridham, of England.

Born December 22, 1863.

Died December 23, 1895.

Issue:

908—Charles Levin Dashiell, born September 18, 1888, in Baltimore, Md.

Second marriage, August 3, 1897, to Mary Madaline Fisher, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Born April 11, 1872.

Issue:

909—Benjamin Jones, born at York, Pa.

Charles L. Dashiell was a printer by trade.

GEORGE A. DASHIELL, PRINTER.

(J-824)—George Alexander Dashiell, son of Benjamin J. Dashiell and Sarah Rodes.

Born August 24, 1865, at Harrisburg, Pa. Baptized at P. E. Church, Carlisle, Pa.

Married, August 27, 1889, in Washington, D. C., to Emma E. Rodgers.

No issue. (Have an adopted daughter by name of Mildred Frances Clements Gray, who was married, September 22, 1923, Philadelphia, Pa., to David Wilmont Covell, of North Muskegon, Mich.)

Printer, lives in Philadelphia, Pa.

BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL, CIVIL ENGINEER.

(J-825)—BENJAMIN JONES DASHIELL, son of Benjamin Jones Dashiell and Sarah Rodes.

Born August 5, 1867, at Carlisle, Pa.

Married, November 7, 1892, to Edna Shepard, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Shepard and his wife, Polly Ryan, granddaughter of Benjamin Mosher Shepard, of Shepardsville, Mich.

Born December 14, 1872, at St. Johns, Mich.

Issue:

910—BENJAMIN FRANCIS.

911—WINNETT SHEPARD.

He is a Master Mason and a member of Laurel Wreath Lodge, A. F. & A. M., No. 149. He entered December 9, 1890, passed August 10, 1891, and was raised August 17, 1891. He afterwards became a member of Palestine Lodge No. 189, A. F. & A. M., Catonsville, Md. Life member of the Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Pa. Life member of the Maryland Institute, Baltimore, Md. Member of the Maryland Historical Society. Civil and mechanical engineer by profession. Compiler of the Dashiell family records. Home (1928) at Towson, Baltimore County, Md.

(J-826)—FRANCIS DASHIELL.

Born 1869, at Carlisle, Pa.

Died 1869.

(J-827)—SYDNEY ELMER DASHIELL, son of Benjamin Jones Dashiell and Sarah Rodes.

Born November 6, 1870, at Carlisle, Pa.

Married twice.

First marriage, March 30, 1893, to Kate Virginia Abreght, of York, Pa.

Born 1871, at York, Pa.

Died December 30, 1921, at Philadelphia, Pa., from injuries received in an automobile accident. Grave in Salisbury, Md.

Issue:

912—ELMER BENJAMIN, born November 21, 1893, at York, Pa.

Second marriage, December 23, 1924, to Virginia Adeline Shockley, of Salisbury, Md.

Lives at Salisbury, Wicomico County, Md.

(J-828)—WILLIAM ALFRED DASHIELL, son of Levin F. Dashiell.
Never married.

(J-829)—JOHN THEODORE DASHIELL, son of Levin F. Dashiell.
Died young at New Haven, Conn.
No issue.

(J-830)—EMILY DASHIELL, daughter of Levin F. Dashiell and Katherine.
Born February 15, 1871, at New Haven, Conn.
Died at New Haven, Conn.
Married Mr. William Alling, of New Haven, Conn., and was his second wife.
Issue:

KENNETH DASHIELL ALLING.

(J-831)—THOMAS MYERS DASHIELL, son of John W. Dashiell.
Born September 30, 1873.
Died March, 1919, in Los Angeles, Cal.
Married.
Issue (three children):

913—
914—
915—

Lives at Riverdale, Cal., by trade was a salesman.

(J-832)—EMMA AMELIA DASHIELL.
Born December 7, 1874.
Unmarried.

Resides at Grinnell, Iowa. Secretary of Grinnell College.

(J-833)—Nurton Hayman Dashiell, son of John W. Dashiell.
Born September 6, 1876.
Married, June 10, 1900, Roda Adams, of Indianapolis, Ind.
Issue (2 sons):
916—
917—
918—
Live in Columbus, Ohio.

(J-834)—Edward Noah Dashiell, son of John W. Dashiell.
Born May 1, 1878.
Civil engineer and lives at Ambridge, Pa.

(J-835)—Lawrence Basil Dashiell, son of John W. Dashiell.
Born February 9, 1880.
Married, April, 1909, to Anna Wright, of Bellerne, Pa.
Clerk in office of U. S. Pressed Steel Company.

(J-836)—Rachel Dashiell.
Born April 19, 1882.
Milliner, lives at Hope, Ind.

(J-837)—Fannie Dashiell.
Born September 25, 1883.

(J-838)—Edith Dashiell.
Born August 18, 1885.

(J-839)—John Frederick Dashiell, son of John W. Dashiell.
Born April 30, 1888.
Instructor in Columbia University.

(J-840)—Stanley Dashiell.
Born January 11, 1890.
Died September 15, 1898.

(J-841)—Leland Elder Dashiell, son of John W. Dashiell.
Born June 9, 1891.

Student at Moore's Hill College, Ind. In 1920 he was in the Medical Corps, United States Army, in occupied Germany. Appointed First Lieutenant January 19, 1920.

(J-842)—Mary Locke Dashiell.
Born February 24, 1894.

(J-843)—James Dashiell, son of Noah Davis Dashiell.
Married, February 5, 1895, to Elva Sefton.
No issue.
Live in Greensburg, Ind.

(J-844)— ———————— Dashiell, of Noah and Adaline.

(J-845)— ———————— Dashiell, of Noah and Adaline.

(J-846)— ———————— Dashiell, of Noah and Adaline.

(J-847)— ———————— Dashiell, of Noah and Edith.

(J-848)— ———————— Dashiell, of Noah and Edith.

(J-860)—Wilma Dashiell, daughter of Noble Dashiell.
Married Hugh Horn.
Live in Des Moines, Iowa.

(J-861)—Mark Anthony Dashiell, son of Noble Dashiell.
Living in Grinnell, Iowa.

(J-862)—Martha Dashiell, daughter of Noble Dashiell.
Lives in Indianola, Iowa.

(J-863)—Mable Virginia Dashiell, daughter of Isaac Jones Dashiell and Mable Langrall.
Born January 31, 1909, at Tyaskin.

(J-864)—Donald Jones Dashiell, son of Isaac Jones Dashiell and Mable Langrall.
Born November 26, 1910.

(J-865)—Maryland Dashiell, daughter of Isaac Jones Dashiell and Mable Langrall.
Born November 7, 1914.

CHAPTER IX.

Descendants of James Dashiell.

NINTH GENERATION.

(J-901)—Dula Dashiell, daughter of William P. Dashiell.

(J-902)—Pearl Dashiell, daughter of William P. Dashiell.

(J-903)—Ceceil D. Dashiell, son of Benjamin D. Dashiell of Benjamin.

Enlisted in World War, May 28, 1917, Serial 1,485,337, Corporal Battery A, 132 F. A. Had foreign service from July 31, 1918, to March 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Bowie, Texas, April 10, 1919; lives in Jacksonville, Texas.

(J-904)—Mattie Dashiell.

(J-905)—Benjamin Douglas Dashiell.

(J-906)—Robert J. Dashiell, son of Benjamin D. Dashiell.

Enlisted in World War, June 2, 1917, at Dallas, Texas. serial number 1,506,753. Foreign service from July 31, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Bowie, Texas, June 17, 1919; lives in Jacksonville, Texas.

(J-907)—Lilla Travers Dashiell, daughter of Levi T. Dashiell.

(J-907A)—Cornela Ringgold Dashiell, daughter of Alfred S. Dashiell and Cornelia R. Ross.

Born August, 1925.

(J-908)—Charles Levin Dashiell, son of Charles Levin Dashiell and Alice Pridham.

Born September 18, 1888, at Baltimore, Md.

Married, June 10, 1911, to Elsie Letitia Hill (daughter of Nathan Lewis Hill and Harriet Frances Phillips, his wife) at Philadelphia, Pa.

Born May 4, 1892.

Lives in North Philadelphia, Pa.

(J-909)—BENJAMIN JONES DASHIELL, son of Charles Levin Dashiell and Madaline Fisher.

Born June 5, 1899, at York, Pa.

Lives at Ionia, N. J.

(J-910)—BENJAMIN FRANCIS DASHIELL, son of Benjamin J. Dashiell and Edna Shepard.

Born September 22, 1893, at Laurel, Prince George County, Md.

Married, December 1, 1923, Ethel Elizabeth Drury, daughter of John H. Drury and Elizabeth Caucord, of Calvert County, Md.

Lived in Baltimore, Md., previous to 1921. Employed in the United States Weather Office at Washington, D. C., and a scientific writer.

(J-911)—WINNETT SHEPARD DASHIELL, son of Benjamin J. Dashiell and Edna Shepard.

Born March 2, 1902, at Irvington, Baltimore, Md.

Married, January 2, 1923, at Hamilton, Ont., to Freda Mildred Penski, daughter of John Penski and Martha Poschmann.

Born October 17, 1903.

Issue:

1001—JAMES WINNETT DASHIELL.

Employed in the United State Post Office at Baltimore. Musician and flutist from the Peabody Institute.

(J-912)—ELMER BENJAMIN DASHIELL, son of Sydney E. Dashiell.

Born November 21, 1893, at York, Pa.

Married, April 11, 1914, Iva Belle Ewell, daughter of Severn Asbury Ewell and Anna Mellissa Jarrett, of Elliots, Dorchester County, Md.

Born June 21, 1894.

Issue:

1002—KENNETH BENJAMIN.

1003—INEZ VIRGINIA.

1004—EUGENE VICTOR.

Lives in Salisbury, Md.

CHAPTER X.

Descendants of James Dashiell.

TENTH GENERATION.

(J-1001)—James Winnett Dashiell, son of Winnett Shepard Dashiell and Freda.
Born October 10, 1927, at Baltimore, Md.

(J-1002)—Kenneth Benjamin Dashiell, son of Elmer B. Dashiell and Iva.
Born May 21, 1915.

(J-1003)—Inez Virginia Dashiell, daughter of Elmer B. Dashiell and Iva.
Born November 2, 1917.

(J-1004)—Eugene Victor Dashiell, daughter of Elmer B. Dashiell and Iva.
Born November 4, 1919.

(J-1005)— ———————— Dashiell.

INDEX FOR PART 1 AND PART 2.

JAMES DASHIELL.

PAGE

A.

Abreght, Kate V. 182
Adams 108
Adams, Rev. Alexander. 70
Adams, Biddy 108, 109
Adams, Jane 89
Adams, John C. 108
Adams, John D. 108
Adams, John Q. 124
Adams, Louisa N. 108
Adams, Martha J. 146
Adams, Mary E. 108, 109
Adams, Roda 184
Addition 63
Addition to Fairfield 93
Adventure 93
Aires, George 75
Aitkins, Jenet 18
Alling, Kenneth D. 183
Alling, William 183
America, In 19
American Revolution. 85, 90, 91, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 136
Anything 43, 47, 48
Arme de Chiel. 13
Aschericus 17
Asciricus 17
Association Assembly 31, 32
Austin, Mr 132
Austin, George E. 118

B.

Bad Luck 101
Bailey, Benjamin 153
Bailey, Elizabeth E. 153
Bailey, Lee Ann. 145, 171
Bailey, L. C. 153
Bailey, Samuel B. 153
Bailey, Thomas B. 96
Bailey, Thomas L. 153
Bainum, Alfred H. 145
Bainum, Charles 145
Bainum, Conway 144
Bainum, Elizabeth 145
Bainum, Mary 145
Ballard, Charles 27
Ballard, Levin W. 138
Baltimore, Lord 27, 29
Barnard, William 147
Barnes, Richard 85
Barton, James 46
Batchellors Adventure 48
Bayley, Esme. . 45, 64, 65, 74, 75, 78, 90, 100
Bayley, Jacob . . . . . —
Beards Adventure 62

PAGE

Beard, John 62
Beauchamp, Edmund 27
Becknam 25, 29, 30
Bell, Caroline L. 140
Bell, Daisy M. 140
Bell, Frederick C. 140
Bell, George 140
Bell, Joseph C. 140
Bell, Lavater Sydney. 140
Bell, Margaret E. 140
Bell, Marion E. 140
Bell, Thomas 23
Bell, William B. 140
Bell, William S. 140
Bentley 48
Bernardi 17
Bettelor, Edward 44
Betts, Francis 35
Betts, George 35
Betts, Margaret 35
Betts, Mary 35
Bewdly 43, 47, 48, 62
Bill of Sale for live stock. 26
Birch, Joseph F. 174
Birkhead, Christopher 85
Blackstone, Mrs. 152
Boone, Daniel 122
Booth, John 33
Bossman, Bridget 35
Bossman, Ellenor 35
Bossman, William 35
Bounds, James 100
Bounds, John 47
Bowley, William 85
Brewington, Charles 120
Brewington, George V. 120
Brewington, George W. 120
Brewington, Henry J. 120
Brewington, James P. 120
Brewington, John H. 120
Brewington, Robert D. 120
Brewington, Theodore 120
Brewington, William 120
Brice, James 85
Browne, David 46
Brown, John H. 170
Brown, Mary E. 130, 158
Brown, Sydney 43
Bruff, Thomas 100
Bryan, Snee 61
Buchanan, Andrew 85
Buchanon, James 124
Bugey, France 15
Burberry 172
Burgesses, House of. 32
Burke, Aileen D. 168
Burke, Emily V. 168

PAGE
Burke, Richard 168
Burying Ground at Long Hill... 28
Busch, Elva A..... 164
Busch, Irena R..... 164
Busch, Owen W..... 164
Byrd, Harriet S..... 161
Byrd, Thomas 44, 45

C.

Caldwell, Andrew 61
Caldwell, John 55
Caldwell, Margaret 61
Calhoun, John C..... 124
Calvert, Caecilius 27, 29
Calvert, papers 56
Cannon, Ann 19, 24
Cannon, Edward 19, 24
Cannon, Matthew 59, 60
Cannon, Stephen 19, 24
Cant get no more..... 82
Carney, Thomas 30, 31
Carter, Ann 77
Caucord, Elizabeth 189
Census, U. S., 1790..... 84
Chaille, Stanford E..... 123
Chaille, William H..... 123
Chateau de Chiel 15
Chazay on the Azerques..... 15
Chelsea 137
Chiel 17, 18
Church of England..... 32
Civil Officer, James Dashiell..... 31
Clay, Henry 124
Clayton, Florence 175
Clayton, Katherine C..... 175
Clayton, Louis S..... 175
Cloud, William W..... 180
Collier, Ann 34, 35
Collier, Dowty 54
Collier, Elizabeth 34, 35
Collier, George 34, 35
Collier, James 34, 35
Collier, Jane 34, 35
Collier, John 59, 60
Collier, John F..... 137
Collier, Katherine 34
Collier, Nicholas E..... 85
Collier, Robert.....34, 35, 48, 54
Collier, Sarah 34, 35
Collier, Thomas 34, 35
Colonial War.....61, 70, 76, 78
Come by Chance.....82, 85
Committee of Observation, Somerset County 100
Conclusion 103
Convent Garden 48
Cordray, Daniel W..... 166

PAGE
Cordray, Henry C..... 166
Cordray, John 166
Cosdale, Rev. Henry..... 134
Cottman 110
Cottman, Susanna 89
Coulbourne, Stephen G..... 141
Covell, David W..... 181
Crockett, Richard 46
Crockett, Shiles 94
Custom Officer, James Dashiell.. 32

D.

Dacres, Robert 33
J660 Dashiell, Adaline 126, 153
J611 Dashiell, Adeline E. W., 113, 134
J729 Dashiell, Addie L. 135, 163
J820 Dashiell, Aditha J. 162, 180
J722 Dashiell, Albert S. 162
J818 Dashiell, Alfred S. 135, 162, 180, 188
J539 Dashiell, Algernon S....105, 127, 128, 154
J665 Dashiell, Algernon S...127, 154
J667 Dashiell, Algernon S...127, 155
J747 Dashiell, Amanda 137, 166
J620 Dashiell, Amanda E. J., 114, 140
J756 Dashiell, Amanda B....140, 141, 169
J775 Dashiell, Amelia 146, 172
J631 Dashiell, Amelia J.....121, 144
J Dashiell, Ann 22
J204 Dashiell, Ann 42, 44, 58
J412 Dashiell, Ann 77, 103
J417 Dashiell, Ann ..82, 92, 104, 117
J520 Dashiell, Ann 102, 120
J525 Dashiell, Ann 83, 104, 123
J7101 Dashiell, Ann F. 150, 175
J513 Dashiell, Ann J. 92, 117
J304 Dashiell, Benjamin 52, 70, 73, 79, 80
J404 Dashiell, Benjamin 71, 72, 73, 91
J509 Dashiell, Benjamin 28, 88, 89, 111, 112, 132, 133
J709 Dashiell, Benjamin D..132, 159, 178, 179
J802 Dashiell, Benjamin D..159, 178, 188
J905 Dashiell, Benjamin D..178, 188
J910 Dashiell, Benjamin Francis, 182, 189
J613 Dashiell, Benjamin F...113, 135, 162, 163
J721 Dashiell, Benjamin F...135, 162
J516 Dashiell, Benjamin J....92, 118

PAGE

J616 Dashiell, Benjamin J...137, 138, 114, 166
J748 Dashiell, Benjamin J...137, 166, 181, 182
J825 Dashiell, *Benjamin Jones, 1, 2, 5, 15, 167, 182 189
J909 Dashiell, Benjamin J...181, 189
T554 Dashiell, Benjamin J..... 132
J663 Dashiell, Benjamin R...127, 128, 154
J711A Dashiell, Blanche..109, 133 160
J407 Dashiell, Bridget ...71, 72, 73, 91
J415 Dashiell, Bridget 77, 103
J508 Dashiell, Bridget....88, 89, 111
J201 Dashiell, Bridget (Winder), 70, 79
T573 Dashiell, Cadmus...28, 112, 141
J742 Dashiell, Caroline H...136, 165
J788 Dashiell, Carrie 149, 173
T7112 Dashiell, Cassius M. 5
J902 Dashiell, Ceceil D. 178, 188
J522 Dashiell, Charles 102, 121
J528 Dashiell, Charles...82, 104, 124
J771 Dashiell, Charles 145, 171
J782 Dashiell, Charles 148, 172
J773 Dashiell, Charles E. ...146, 171
R602 Dashiell, Charles F. 165
J787 Dashiell, Charles I 149, 173
J823 Dashiell, Charles L 167, 181, 188
J908 Dashiell, Charles L....181, 188
J792 Dashiell, Charles P....149, 173
J628 Dashiell, Charles R. ...120, 143, 144
J639 Dashiell, Charles W....121, 147, 148, 172
R701 Dashiell, Charles W. 165
T555 Dashiell, Charlotte 111, 112, 113, 133
T6100 Dashiell, Charlotte E..134, 161
J795 Dashiell, Charlotte E...150, 174
J203 Dashiell, Christopher ...42, 43, 44, 56, 57, 80
J669 Dashiell, Clara G.....127, 128, 155
J650 Dashiell, Columbus W..125, 152, 176
J907A Dashiell, Cornelia R...180, 188
J635 Dashiell, Cynthia 121, 146
J731 Dashiell, Cynthia A....136, 164
J864 Dashiell, Donald J.....176, 186
J901 Dashiell, Dula 178, 188
J838 Dashiell, Edith 169, 184
J817 Dashiell, Edward J.....180, 162
J834 Dashiell, Edward N.....169, 184
J420 Dashiell, Eleanor....82, 83, 106

PAGE

J514 Dashiell, Eleanor T.....92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 117, 133
J715 Dashiell, Ellen E. S. (Nellie E.) 133, 161
E Dashiell, Elizabeth..19, 22, 34
J307 Dashiell, Elizabeth 56, 80
J313 Dashiell, Elizabeth...63, 86 102
J410 Dashiell, Elizabeth...71, 72, 73, 75, 86, 102, 114 123
J507 Dashiell, Elizabeth...88, 89, 110
J515 Dashiell, Elizabeth...92, 93, 95, 96
J518 Dashiell, Elizabeth 102, 119
J537 Dashiell, Elizabeth..83, 105, 126
J623 Dashiell, Elizabeth 120, 142
J634 Dashiell, Elizabeth 121, 145
J784 Dashiell, Elizabeth 148, 173
J531 Dashiell, Elizabeth E....83, 105, 125
J739 Dashiell, Elizabeth E...136, 165
J740 Dashiell, Elizabeth T...136, 165
J7103 Dashiell, Elizabeth K...150, 175
T553 Dashiell, Elizabeth 134
R804 Dashiell, Elizabeth 165
J617 Dashiell, Eliza A. J.....114, 138
J745 Dashiell, Eliza E.....137, 166
J666 Dashiell, Eliza P.....127, 155
J912 Dashiell, Elmer B.....182, 189
J624 Dashiell, Emeline 120, 142
J752 Dashiell, Emily C..140, 141, 167
J830 Dashiell, Emily 167, 183
R802 Dashiell, Emily 165
J703 Dashiell, Emma 130, 158
J832 Dashiell, Emma A. 169, 183
J7100 Dashiell, Emma H. 150, 175
R801 Dashiell, Erastus Franklin. 165
J615 Erastus F.....113, 136, 165
J717 Dashiell, Erastus S.134, 161, 180
J607 Dashiell, Esther E. 111, 112, 133
J1004 Dashiell, Eugene V.....189, 192
J810 Dashiell, Fannie 159, 179
J837 Dashiell, Fannie 169, 184
J626 Dashiell, Fannie C.....120, 143
J725 Dashiell, Fannie W....135, 163
J816 Dashiell, Frances M....161, 180
J826 Dashiell, Francis 167, 182
J644 Dashiell, Francis E.....122, 149
J716 Dashiell, Francis J. H., 134, 161, 180
J766 Dashiell, Frank 145, 171
J737 Dashiell, Frank E. 136, 164
J736 Dashiell, Fred C. 136, 164
J727 Dashiell, Florence R...135, 163
G1 Dashiell, George.....24 26, 38, 43, 44, 45, 80

PAGE

J205 Dashiell, George..42, 43, 44, 58, 60, 61, 62, 67
J312 Dashiell, Colonel George (1776)..59, 63, 64, 79, 82, 83, 84, 85, 92, 101, 117
J512 Dashiell, Colonel George (1812)..64, 83, 92, 93, 94, 98, 102, 114, 115, 116, 117, 137, 138, 139, 140
J529 Dashiell, George.....82, 83, 105, 125, 151, 152
J783 Dashiell, George 148, 173
J824 Dashiell, George A.....167, 181
J642 Dashiell, George F.....122, 148, 149, 173
J720 Dashiell, George L.....135, 162
J786 Dashiell, George L.....149, 173
J621 Dashiell, George W....114, 140, 141, 142, 167, 168
J749 Dashiell, George W....137, 167
J751 Dashiell George W.....140, 167
J653 Dashiell, Georgeanne L. M., 125, 152
J772 Dashiell, Georgia Anna, 145, 171
J821 Dashiell, Georgie Ann..162, 180
J728 Dashiell, Grover C. ...135, 163
J794 Dashiell, Handy H.....150, 173
R202 Dashiell, Hast 57
T559 Dashiell, Haste W..... 134
T447 Dashiell, Henry 111, 132
T207 Dashiell, Henry 61
G416 Dashiell, Henry 110
J643 Dashiell, Henry C.....122, 149, 173
J602 Dashiell, Henry J.....110, 130, 131, 158, 159
J738 Dashiell, Herbert H....136, 165
J713 Dashiell, Horace B.....133, 161
J770 Dashiell, Hosia 145, 171
J1003 Dashiell, Inez V. 189, 192
J409 Dashiell, Isaac...71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 101
J662 Dashiell, Isaac J.....127, 154
J7111 Dashiell, Isaac J..154, 176, 185, 186
J207 Dashiell, Isabel.....42, 44, 67
Dashiell, James 17, 18
J Dashiell, James...17, 19 to 34
J1 Dashiell, James..22 to 28, 38 to 49, 62, 63
J201 Dashiell, James..42, 43, 52, 56, 57, 67
J301 Dashiell, James.....52, 53, 70
J401 Dashiell, James..71, 72, 73, 75, 88, 89, 90

PAGE

J843 Dashiell, James 170, 185
J612 Dashiell, James A.....112, 113, 134, 135, 161
J730 Dashiell, James J...135, 164, 180
J510 Dashiell, James W...83, 88, 89, 113, 133, 134, 135 136
J1001 Dashiell, James Winnett, 189, 192
J723 Dashiell, James W.....135, 163
R204 Dashiell, James 28
B Dashiell, Jane (Jeane), 24, 39, 56
J202 Dashiell, Jane....42, 56, 82, 86
J502 Dashiell, Jane 88, 108
J302 Dashiell, Jesse....52, 59, 66 to 76, 78, 80, 92
J406 Dashiell, Jesse 71, 91
J505 Dashiell, Jesse...88, 89, 90, 110, 130
J601 Dashiell, Jesse.....110, 130, 158
J778 Dashiell, Jessie B.....147, 172
J704 Dashiell, Jesse T.....130, 158
J408 Dashiell, John (Major), 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 104, 114, 117
J411 Dashiell, John..77, 78, 102, 103, 118, 119, 120
J521 Dashiell, John 102, 120
J636 Dashiell, John.....121, 146, 171
J768 Dashiell, John 145, 171
J804 Dashiell, John 159, 178
J619 Dashiell, John C.....114, 139
J511 Dashiell, John E.....88, 89, 113
J839 Dashiell, John F.....169, 184
J646 Dashiell, John H...122, 150, 173, 174, 175
J793 Dashiell, John I.....150, 173
J610 Dashiell, John J...109, 112, 113, 118, 133, 160, 161
J718 Dashiell, John J...135, 162, 180
J815 Dashiell, John J.....160, 179
J649 Dashiell, John M.....125, 151
T781 Dashiell, John M..... 132
J714 Dashiell, John P.....133, 161
J606 Dashiell, John R...111, 112, 132, 160
J625 Dashiell, John T..120, 143, 169, 170
J829 Dashiell, John T.....167, 183
J7110 Dashiell, John T. 153, 176
J757 Dashiell, John W..143, 169, 183, 184, 185
J708 Dashiell, J. Louis.....130, 131, 159
J206 Dashiell, Joseph..42, 43, 44, 45, 63, 64, 65, 66, 79, 91, 117

PAGE

J416 Dashiell, Joseph..64, 82, 83, 102, 104
T309 Dashiell, Joseph 85
J753 Dashiell, Julia.....140, 141, 168
J807 Dashiell, Julia A.....159, 179
J609 Dashiell, Julia J...111, 112, 133
A Dashiell, Katherine..24, 38, 56
J814 Dashiell, Katherine K..160, 179
J1002 Dashiell, Kenneth B. ...189, 192
J530 Dashiell, Keturah...83, 105, 125
J776 Dashiell, Laura 146, 172
J835 Dashiell, Lawrence B...169, 184
J532 Dashiell, Leah.....83, 105, 125
J809 Dashiell, Lee 159, 179
J841 Dashiell, Leland E.....169, 185
J808 Dashiell, Levi T...159, 179, 188
T212 Dashiell, Levin 67
J750 Dashiell, Levin F..137, 167, 183
J907 Dashiell, Lilla T.....179, 188
J819 Dashiell, Lotta L.....162, 180
J863 Dashiell, Mable V.....176, 185
J741 Dashiell, Mae M.....136, 165
J641 Dashiell, Mahala 122, 148
J767 Dashiell, Mahala 145, 171
J638 Dashiell, Malina 121, 147
J769 Dashiell, Malina 145, 171
J659 Dashiell, Marcillus 126, 153
G206 Dashiell, Margaret 80
J799 Dashiell, Margaret I....150, 174
J735 Dashiell, Margaret J...136, 164
J812 Dashiell, Marie Fielding, 160 179
J637 Dashiell, Mark A..121, 147, 172
J781 Dashiell, Mark A.....147, 172
J861 Dashiell, Mark A.....172, 185
J780 Dashiell, Martha 147, 172
J862 Dashiell, Martha 172, 185
J707 Dashiell, Martha A.....130, 131, 159
J806 Dashiell, Martha C.....159, 178
J208 Dashiell, Mary..42, 44, 67, 71, 80
J305 Dashiell, Mary.....52, 67, 80
J308 Dashiell, Mary 56, 80
J310 Dashiell, Mary 58, 81
J501 Dashiell, Mary.....88, 89 108
J519 Dashiell, Mary 102, 119
J627 Dashiell, Mary 120, 143
J785 Dashiell, Mary 148, 173
J796 Dashiell, Mary 150, 174
J702 Dashiell, Mary B.....130, 158
J774 Dashiell, Mary E.....146, 171
J605 Dashiell, Mary E. E...111, 112, 132
J533 Dashiell, Mary J....82, 105, 125
J706 Dashiell, Mary J...130, 131, 158
J726 Dashiell, Mary J.....135, 163

PAGE

J759 Dashiell, Mary J.....143, 170
J777 Dashiell, Mary J.....147, 172
J842 Dashiell, Mary L.....169, 185
J865 Dashiell, Maryland 176, 186
J805 Dashiell, Mary McM...159, 178
J670 Dashiell, Mary M.127, 128, 155
J633 Dashiell, Masten...121, 145, 171
J608 Dashiell, Matilda B.....111, 112, 133
J904 Dashiell, Mattie D.....178, 188
R205 Dashiell, Matthias 28, 67
T453 Dashiell, Matthias 28, 140
R806 Dashiell, Mildred 165
Dashiell, Nancy.....See Ann
J719 Dashiell, Nellie E.....135, 162
J715 Dashiell, Nellie E.....133, 161
J760 Dashiell, Noah D.....143, 170
J779 Dashiell, Noble....147, 172, 185
J833 Dashiell, Nurton H....169, 184
J902 Dashiell, Pearl 178, 188
J630 Dashiell, Priscilla 121, 144
J527 Dashiell, Priscilla E.83, 102, 104, 123, 127
J534 Dashiell, Priscilla J....105, 126
J836 Dashiell, Rachel 169, 184
J403 Dashiell, Rebecca....71, 72, 73, 75, 90
J503 Dashiell, Rebecca....88, 89, 110
J640 Dashiell, Rebecca 122, 148
R207 Dashiell, Rebecca....58, 60, 61, 62
R1 Dashiell, Robert..24, 26, 28, 39, 44, 45
R203 Dashiell, Robert 28
R301 Dashiell, Robert 62
J419 Dashiell, Robert..64, 82, 83, 105, 106, 126, 127
J533 Dashiell, Robert...102, 122, 150, 151
J803 Dashiell, Robert A.....159, 178
J657 Dashiell, Robert A. T...126, 153, 176
J797 Dashiell, Robert D.....150, 174
J733 Dashiell, Robert E.....136, 164
J906 Dashiell, Robert J.....178, 188
J647 Dashiell, Robert L.122, 141, 175
R805 Dashiell, Ruth 165
J526 Dashiell, Samuel 104, 123
J811 Dashiell, Samuel D.....160, 179
J664 Dashiell, Samuel T.....127, 128, 154
J536 Dashiell, Sandy 105, 126
J306 Dashiell, Sarah.....52, 70, 80
J309 Dashiell, Sarah 58, 80
J402 Dashiell, Sarah 71, 90
J413 Dashiell, Sarah 77, 103
J504 Dashiell, Sarah.....88, 89, 110

PAGE

J517 Dashiell, Sarah 102, 118
J622 Dashiell, Sarah 120, 142
J632 Dashiell, Sarah 121, 144
J761 Dashiell, Sarah A.....143, 170
J604 Dashiell, Sarah A. J...111, 112, 132
J705 Dashiell, Sarah E..130, 131, 158
J755 Dashiell, Sarah E. W...140, 141, 168
J7102 Dashiell, Sarah K.....150, 175
J656 Dashiell, Sarah R.....126, 153
J712 Dashiell, Sarah W.....133, 160
T319 Dashiell, Sarah....105, 110, 111
J758 Dashiell, Stanley 143, 169
J840 Dashiell, Stanley 169, 184
J754 Dashiell, Stephen C....140, 168
J405 Dashiell, Susanna.71, 72, 73, 91
J506 Dashiell, Susanna....74, 88, 110
J661 Dashiell, Susan 126, 154
T557 Dashiell, Susanna J....132, 160
J618 Dashiell, Susan J.....139, 114
J710 Dashiell, Susan T.....132, 160
J827 Dashiell, Sydney Elmer, 167, 182, 189
J614 Dashiell, Thaddeus W., 113, 135, 163, 164
J732 Dashiell, Thaddeus W., 136, 164
J744 Dashiell, Theodore 137, 166
T503 Dashiell, Theodore G..... 141
T1 Dashiell, Thomas (Senior), 24, 26, 38, 44, 45, 48, 57, 61
T206 Dashiell, Thomas (Junior). 61
T311 Dashiell Thomas 73, 74
J743 Dashiell, Thomas H....137, 165
J724 Dashiell, Thomas J.....135, 163
J831 Dashiell, Thomas M....169, 183
J535 Dashiell, Tubman 105, 126
J822 Dashiell, Vera M.....164, 180
J645 Dashiell, Virgil W.....122, 149, 173
T577 Dashiell, Virginia R. E., 140, 141, 142, 167, 168
R803 Dashiell, Virginia 165
J789 Dashiell, Wheeler 149, 173
J418 Dashiell, William....64, 82, 101, 105, 125
J828 Dashiell, William A....167, 183
J658 Dashiell, William C....126, 153
J7109 Dashiell, William C....152, 176
J603 Dashiell, William C. V., 109, 111, 112, 132, 159
R305 Dashiell, William F.....64, 65
J798 Dashiell, William H....150, 174
J701 Dashiell, William H. H., 130, 158

PAGE

T6111 Dashiell, William H. H., 111, 160
J746 Dashiell, William J....137, 166
J629 Dashiell, William M...121, 144
J801 Dashiell, William P....159, 178, 188
G318 Dashiell, William, Sr....63, 64, 65
J538 Dashiell, William T....105, 126, 153
J711 Dashiell, William W...133, 160, 179
J734 Dashiell, William W...136, 164
J813 Dashiell, William W...160, 179
J860 Dashiell, Wilma 172, 185
J303 Dashiell, Winder.....52, 70, 76, 77, 78, 103
J414 Dashiell, Winder 77, 103
J911 Dashiell, Winnett Shepard, 182, 189
Dashiells Addition.....66, 72
Dashiell Ancestry 17
Dashiell, Arms 13
Dashiell Creek 23
Dashiell, Device 13
Dashiells Discovery 72
Dashiells Folly 65
Dashiells Green 103
Davis, Adda L. 148
Davis, Besta 148
Davis, Cassius M. 148
Davis, Edwin M. 148
Davis, Francis V. 148
Davis, Frank V. 148
Davis, Haldred 148
Davis, Silas 148
Davis, William 29
Deceeles, Decells Creeke.....22, 23
De Chiel-Dashiell Family..... 15
de Chiel, Antoina..... 17
de Chiel, Aroud..... 17
de Chiel, Charles..... 17
de Chiel, Girbergia..... 17
de Chiel, Guillaume..... 17
de Chiel, Hugo..... 17
de Chiel, Hugues..... 17
de Chiel, Jacques..... 17
de Chiel, Louis..... 17
de Chiel, Meraud..... 17
de Chiel, Vuillelmus..... 17
de Chiel, Arme..... 13
de Chiel, Device..... 13
de Chiel, possessions..... 15
Death of James Dashiell..... 33
Deed from John Meech..... 27
Deford 59
Dennis, Littleton.....65, 66, 76, 85

PAGE
Denson, Isaac..... 110
Dent, Peter 45, 46
Denwood, Betty 80
Denwood, Mary Ann..... 113
Denwood, Priscilla..... 104
Despence 22, 23
Dickinson College.....150, 151
Discovery.....76, 78, 103
Disharoon, Anne 131, 158
Disharoon, Joseph 131, 158
Disharoon, Joseph W.....131, 158
Disharoon, Lawrence 131, 158
Disharoon, Mary 131, 158
Disharoon, Sallie E..... 131
Disharoon, Woodland 131, 158
Dixon, Ambrose 27
Dixon, Isaac 103
Dixon, Thomas 46
Dixons Green 103
Doane, George 22
Dorman, Cecelia E.....93, 95, 96, 118
Dorman, Levin, Jr....93, 95, 117, 118
Downs Chance 57
Downes, George 47
Downes, Mary 47
Downes, Robert 57
Drury, Ethel E..... 189
Drury, John H..... 189
Duncan, Elizabeth 120
Duncan, Mary 154
Duncan, Thomas 120
Dwelling House of James Dashiell, Sr. 28
Dykes, Ephraim 119

E.

Ear Marks 26, 55
Edgar, Charles W..... 134
Edgar, Daisy A. M..... 134
Edgar, Fannie E. M..... 134
Edgar, Herbert C..... 134
Edgar, Ida T..... 134
Edgar, Walter H..... 134
Edict of Nantes..... 18
Edinburgh 18, 19, 24
Eldinus 17
Elzey, Arnold.....46, 85, 91
Emigration, of Ann Cannon to Virginia 19
Emigration, of James Dashiell to America 19
Emigration, of Jacques de Chiel from France 18
Esham, Eshem, Benjamin.....52, 65
Evans, Anne 91
Evans, Isabel 22
Evans, Jean 104
Evans, John 88
Evans, John, Jr..... 57
Evans, Mary 88
Evans, Nicholas....46, 49, 88, 91, 104
Evans, Sarah.....88, 108, 110, 111
Evans, William 64, 65
Ewart, Harvy 168
Ewell, Iva B..... 189
Ewell, Severn A..... 189

F.

Fairfield.....93, 101, 117
Fair Ridge 43, 47, 48, 65
Farrington, Dr. 167
Fillmore, Millard 124
Fisher, Mary M..... 181
Fletcher, Rev. Thomas..... 55
Fortune, Betty 72, 89
Fowler, Edward 46
Foxcroft, Isaac 42, 48
Foxcroft, Rebecca 42
Frasier, Fannie F..... 164
Freeland, Emma L..... 136
French Emigrant 18

G.

Gale, George 80
Gale, John 57, 80
Gardner, Grenville 160
Gardner, Sarah 160
Gaskins, Orpha A..... 162
Gelson, Georgia S..... 124
Gelson, Hugh 124
Georges Meadow 59, 62
Georges Pleasure 76, 103
Gilbert, Clara 148
Giles 154
Giles, William 138
Gillis, Esther 39
Gillis, Priscilla 104
Gillis, Thomas 104
Girbergia 17
Givens, Gilbert 122
Good Luck 66
Gray, Mildred F. C..... 181
Green Hill Church 92
Greenwitch 62
Griffin, Phillip 30
Grover, Beatrice B..... 163
Grover, Clyde O..... 163
Grover, Irene L..... 163
Grover, William 163
Guardian 80
Guardian James Dashiell..... 33
Gunby, Lizzie H..... 140
Gwynn-Gelson, Rebecca 124

PAGE

H.

Hack, James D. 155
Hack, Mary V. 155
Hambury, Thomas 28
Hamilton, Adaline 148
Hammond, Edward 46
Hammond, Mrs. (Doctor) 152
Handy, George 83, 84, 94, 95
Handy, John 70, 76
Handy, Peggy Ker 150
Handy, Sarah 102
Handy, William W 137
Hanly, Mary J 151
Harris 147
Harris, William 30
Hayman, Jesse W 143
Hays, Eliza 124
Hays, William 124
Hayward, Thomas 100
Hazard 43, 47, 65
Hearn, William 93
Hemsley, William 85
Henry IV, King of France 18
Hewett, Ann 58
Hewett, Rev. John 58, 88
Higginson, John 46
Hill, Elsie L. 188
Hill, Nathan L. 188
Holbrook, Thomas 60, 61
Hooper, Henry 85
Hopkins, Collier 72
Hopkins, Eliza 125, 151, 152
Hopkins, George 83, 106
Hopkins, George Collier 89, 90
Hopkins, Grace 78
Hopkins, Isaac 46, 59, 72, 73, 74
Hopkins, Isaac Smith 83, 106
Hopkins, Jane 83, 105, 106
Hopkins, John 52, 125
Hopkins, John S 25, 26
Hopkins, J. H. 152
Hopkins, Mary E. 83, 106
Hopkins, Matthias D. 83, 106
Hopkins, Nellie 82
Hopkins, Stephen 78
Hopkins, William 83, 106
Horn, Hugh 185
House of Delegates 105
Hubbard, Maria 145
Hubbell, Josiah 125
Hughes, Charles 131, 159
Hughes, Henry J. 158
Hughes, John S. 158
Hughes, John T. 158
Hughes, Lowres 131, 159
Hughes, Mary 131, 159
Hugo 17

PAGE

Hull, Caroline 136, 165
Hull, Daniel 136
Hull, Elizabeth 136
Humphries, Adaline 154
Humphries, Fountaine 154
Humphries, William 153, 154
Hunter, James T. 171
Hurd, Charles N. 147
Hurd, Donna Belle 147
Hurd, Nathan A. 147

I.

Immigration to Maryland 19, 22
In America 19
In France 13, 18
In Scotland 18
Independence, Maryland Declaration of 84
Inglis, Margaret 18, 19
Ireland, Irving D. 174
Irving, Emily W. 150, 174, 175
Irving, Handy H. 150
Irving, John 35

J.

Jacksons Creek 28
Jackson, Elihu 93
Jackson, Joshua 62
Jackson, Samuel 27, 28, 47
Jacksons Paradise 62
Jacobs, Elizabeth 57
Jacobs, Walter 39, 56, 57
Jarrett, Anne M. 189
Jefferson, Joe 132
Jenison, A. A. 144
Jenison, Manby 144
Jenkins, Francis 28
Jeshimon 48
Johnson, Benjamin 119
Johnson, George 27, 31, 44
Johnson, Hetty 118
Jones, Andrew 29
Jones, Ann 39, 77
Jones, Benjamin ...63, 83, 84, 86, 102
Jones, Benjamin I. .102, 108, 109, 123, 127, 128
Jones, Biddy Jane 109
Jones, Eleanor 102, 114, 137, 138, 139, 140
Jones, Elizabeth 35, 75, 82, 92
Jones, Georgie G. 124
Jones, Georgia S. Gelson 124
Jones, Isaac D. 104, 123, 124, 127
Jones, James 31, 39, 138
Jones, James E. 83, 84
Jones, John 55, 63, 75, 77, 86, 98, 100, 102, 113, 114, 123

PAGE

Jones, John of Benjamin.....89, 90
Jones, Leonard.....29, 35 48
Jones, Maria V..... 108
Jones, Mary Milcah.....113, 133, 134, 135, 136
Jones, Priscilla 83
Jones, Priscilla (Dashiell)....92, 95
Jones, Robert 78
Jones, Sally 121
Jones, Susan E. J..... 127
Jones, S. W..... 109
Jones, Thomas 67
Jones, William..26, 39, 56, 82, 86, 92

K.

Kennerly, Henry 137
Keynton, John 160
Keynton, Katherine 160
Killam (Handy), Sarah..... 102
Killam, John 102
Killam, Sarah 119
King, Cappell 61
King, Ephraim 78
King, John H..... 141
King, Nehemiah 54, 79

L.

Lackey, Alexander.....53, 58, 67
Landreth, John 94
Langrall, Mable.....176, 185, 186
Larmore, Reuben D..... 128
Laramore, Biddy 176
Laramore, George W..... 176
Laramore, Lillie 176
Last Choice 66, 91
Laws, Elijah 143
Lawser, Benjamin 46
Layton, William.....22, 30, 31
Lee, Ann 171
Leonard, Eliza F..... 119
Leonard, Helen 119
Leonard, James F..... 119
Leonard, Jean 119
Leonard, Joseph 119
Leonard, Lydia 151
Leonard, Mary D..... 119
Leonard, William J..... 119
Leonard, William W..... 119
Lieutenant of Militia, relative rank of 85
Little Worth 62
Locust Ridge 76
Long, Dr. 131
Long, S. C..... 128
Long Hill.....25, 27, 28, 34, 47
Lowes Ridge 72
Lyons, Lyonnais, France.....15, 18

PAGE

MAC and MC.

McCabe, Robert 144
McClester, Isabel 47, 62
McClester, John.....35, 46, 55, 57
McClester, Joseph.....42, 47, 62
McCoster, Sarah 102
McCreary, Charles 146
McCreary, Clarence 146
McCreary, Edwin E..... 146
McCreary, Elizabeth 146
McCreary, Eliza Bell..... 146
McCreary, Samuel S..... 146
McCreary, William 146
McFarland, Addison 168
McFarland, Anne 168
McFarland, Cora Q..... 168
McFarland, Henry 168
McFarland, Henry D..... 168
McFarland, James 168
McFarland, Julia 168
McFarland, Norma D..... 168
McIntyre, Dula 178
McIntyre, Mary B..... 178
McIntyre, William J..... 178
Mackmorey, Rebecah 60
MacMurray, Nancy 59
MacMurray, Rebecah 59
McMurray, James 62

M.

Magill, Rev. James..... 55
Manor House 28
Marshall, Sallie H..... 162
Martin, Mary K..... 124
Martin, John 124
Martin, Rebecca N..... 124
Maryland Assembly.....31, 32
Maryland Convention of 1775... 84
Maryland Declaration of Independence 84
Maryland Legislature 102
Mashiell, James 30, 31
Masonic 115
Masten, Ezekill 121
Masten, Nancy 121, 145
Massacre of St. Batholomew.... 18
Meech, John.....23, 27, 29, 47
Meeches Desart..25, 27, 43, 47, 52, 66, 76
Meeches Right....25, 27, 29, 43, 47, 52
Meyers, Anne C..... 175
Meyers, Fannie 169
Meyers, George M..... 175
Meyers, John D..... 175
Mezick, Julin 63
Mezick, Mary 63

PAGE

Mezick, Sarah 63, 81
Miles, Matthias 91
Military Officer, Colonial..... 46
Miller, John 141
Mitchell, George 42
Mitchell, Isabel 42
Mitchell, Joshua 103
Moe, Mary 148
Monmouth 137
Montgomery, Elizabeth 143
More Loss than Gain.....63, 65
Morris, Elmira 140
Motto, de Chiel..... 13
Mudrake, Robert 42
Mulrake, Robert 42

N.

Nanticoke Point 89, 103
Nanticoke River 27, 29, 65, 66, 78
Negro boy Jack..... 46
Nesham, Benjamin 25, 26
Nicholson, Joseph 59, 80
Nicholson, Joseph, Jr.....80, 81
Nicholson, Mary 59, 81
Nicholson, Peggy 59, 81
Nicholson, Priscilla 63
Noble, Louisanna 147, 172
Noble, Jonathan 142
North, John 62
Northumberland County, Virginia 19, 24
Nutter, Ann 58
Nutter, Mathew 58

O.

Obituary of Eleanor Jones Dashiell 114
Obituary of Eliza Ann Jones Dashiell-Ballard 138, 139
Orr, Kattie 162
Owens, Sarah 137

P.

Paddock, Frank H..... 146
Parish, Queen Caroline..... 134
Parishes in Somerset.....32, 55
Parker, Ann 119
Parker, Elizabeth 119
Parker, James 119
Parker, Mary 119
Parker, Sarah 119
Parker (Weatherby), Mary..... 121
Parsons, Elijah 119
Penski, Freda 189
Penski, John 189
Phillips, Harriet F..... 188

PAGE

Planner, William 55
Plantation Manor 28
Platt, Lucy 149
Point Patience 61
Polk, James 97, 113
Polk, Joseph 84
Polk, Mary 118
Porter, Ann 60
Porter, Daniel 60
Porter, Hast 60
Porter, James 60
Porter, Rebecah 60
Ports and Towns..... 32
Poschmann, Martha 189
Power of Attorney..... 30
Poynter, Thomas 46
Pratt, Governor of Maryland.... 130
Price, Jesse 27
Price, Jesse D.....131, 159
Price, Martha A..... 131
Price, Mary A..... 131
Price, West 159
Pridham, Alice 188
Pridham, Maud M..... 181
Pridham, Rev. Nicholas C..... 181
Purtiman, William D.....73, 90

Q.

Quantico Creek 65, 166

R.

Randolph, Edward 32, 33
Raub, George T..... 152
Read, Persival 30
Rector, Bessie 179
Religious Toleration 32
Rent Rolls 27, 47
Rhone, Department of France... 15
Rice, Nancy 146, 171
Rich Swamp 66
Rider, Mary.....122, 150, 151
Ridout, Grafton D..... 175
Rimstidt, Adaline 170
Risinger, George 170
Robbe, Katherine 140
Roberts, W. W..... 128
Robertson, Rev. James..... 55
Robertson, Thomas 125
Robesoune, Elizabeth 18
Rock, Mary E..... 151
Rockawalkin River 61
Rodes, Abraham 166
Rodes, Sarah 166, 181, 182
Rodgers, Emma E..... 181
Rodgers, William 54
Roman Catholics 32
Rose, Ada J..... 108

PAGE
Rose, Emily G.....108, 165
Rose, Louise N..... 108
Ross, Cornelia R.....180, 188
Royal Oak 126, 176
Royston 28
Russ, Emma I..... 149
Russell, Ann 60
Russum, William 94
Ryan, John 160
Ryan, Polly 182

S.

Samuels, Richard 47, 65
Sanders, Andrew R..... 139
Savage, Eleanor T.....93, 94
Savage, Joseph 118
Savage, William 93, 94
Scotland 18, 19
Scott, Day.....61, 67, 78
Scott, John 55
Scroggin, John 101
Scroggin, Joseph 101
Scroggin, Sarah 101
Seal of George W. Dashiell.... 142
Selby, Grace 70
Selby, John 70
Shasling, Edith 170
Shelden, Carlos D..... 160
Sheldenberger, Rachel 166
Shepard, Benjamin F..... 182
Shepard, Benjamin M..... 182
Shepard, Edna 182, 189
Shepardsville 182
Sherman, Charles M..... 146
Sherman, Duff F..... 146
Sherman, Hosia B..... 145
Sherman, William L..... 146
Shiall (Shiell), Thomas..... 23
Shiell 18
Shiels Folly.....48, 49, 53, 55
Shiles, Jesse 74, 91
Shiles, John 61, 91
Shiles, Major 61
Shockley, Virginia A..... 183
Shyles, Bridget 35
Shyles, John 35
Sirma, Thomas 65
Skinner, Thomas 100
Smith 164
Smith, Charles 108
Smith, John 55
Smith, Katherine 160
Smith, Thomas.....89, 90, 108
Somerset County 19, 24
Spaulding 172
Spence, Anne 23
Spence, David 22, 23

PAGE
Stairs 93
Stanford, Clement 123
Stanford, Mary 123
Steffens 173
Stepney Parish 19, 24
Stevens, Andrew 142
Stevens, William 27, 28
Stevens, Richard 33
Stewart, Alexander.....28, 58, 117
Stewart, Anne 111, 132
Stewart, John.....28, 60, 73, 74, 84
Stewart, John C..... 110
Stewart, Matty 111, 132
Stewart, Rebecca 58, 105, 126
Stewart, Robert 28
Stewart, William..60, 61, 64, 105, 110, 111
Stewart, William C..... 110
Stewart, William J..... 109
Stone, Bishop of Maryland..118, 125
Stott, Margaret 148
Surveyor of Highways..... 27
Sutherland, A. H..... 171
Sutton, Virginia 152

T.

Taxables 56
Taylor, John (Joell).....22, 25
Taylor, John W..... 137
The End of Strife..... 66
The Lott 30
The Supply 48
Thomas, John 22
Thomas, William 30
Thomson, Della M..... 172
Thorne, Sarah Owens.....137, 166
Thorne, Stephen 137
Thorne, William 22, 35
Tillman, Gideon 26
Timmons, Isaac 142
Timmons, Mary C..... 148
Todd, George 133
Todd, Washington I..... 133
Todd, William 133
Todd, Woodland 133
Townsend, Benjamin..65, 67, 71, 80
Townsend, Jane 80, 135
Townsend, Jeane 73
Townsend, Jeremiah 67
Townsend, John 73, 80
Townsend, Mary 79
Townsend (McClester), Mary... 108
Townsend, Saul.....67, 70, 80
Townsend, Susanna....67, 71, 92, 102
Townsend, Virginia C..... 135
Transportation 22
Travers, Julia Ann..... 159
Trueman, Catherine 33

PAGE
Trueman, Dorothy 33
Trueman, Elizabeth 33
Trueman, John 33
Tyaskin 176
Tyaskin Creek 25
Tyner, David 171

U.

Uehling, F. F..... 179
Upshur, Sarah B..... 174

V.

Valey Bogar 93
Vance, David 93, 94
Vann, Mary J..... 135
Vann, Kiziah J..... 135
Vaughan, William 65
Vego, Vuillelmus, de..... 17
Venables, Benjamin 80
Venables, Joseph 46
Virginia 19, 24
Vestry, Stepney Parish..92, 101, 113, 117

W.

Wailes, Aunt Nellie..... 117
Wailes, Betty 60
Wailes, Eleanor I.....95, 96
Wailes, E. L..... 132
Wailes, Levin 118
Wailes, Mary Anne.118, 133, 160, 161
Wailes, Nellie 92
Wailes, Sarah E..... 118
Wailes, William.....96, 118, 133
Walker, Thomas 48
Waller, Ebenezer C..... 93
Waller, John 27
Walter, Anne 63, 64, 81
Walter, Benjamin 63, 81
Walter, Betty 63
Walter, Easter 81
Walter, Elizabeth 81
Walter, George 60
Walter, George A. C..... 154
Walter, George Dashiell.....59, 81
Walter, James 81, 111
Walter, Lamartive 154
Walter, Levin 81
Walter, Priscilla 81
Walter, Robert 75, 109
Walter, Sarah 58, 59, 81
Walter, William 84
War of 1812.....114, 115
Ware, Francis 85
Warren, Sarah 132
Warren, William 132
Washington College 101
Waters, George 100
Waters, Fanny E..... 134
Waters, James O..... 134

PAGE
Waters, Mary 42
Waters, Mary A..... 134
Waters, Peter 100
Waters, Rev. Richard H..... 134
Waters, Sampson.....42, 46, 48
Waters, Sarah L..... 134
Waters, Widow 48
Waters, William 100
Webster, Daniel 124
Wetipquin Creek..24, 27, 28, 65, 66, 78, 85, 89, 103
Wheather Desart 66
Whithier, Elizabeth 90
Whittier, Elizabeth 74
Whittier, Rebecca 75
Whittington, William 46, 47
Whittys Invention 59, 62
Wiccocomoco River 30
Wicomico River 85
Will of Algernon S. Dashiell.... 127
Will of Benjamin Dashiell..... 79
Will of Benjamin Dashiell..... 112
Will of Biddy Dashiell..... 108
Will of Eleanor Dashiell..... 95
Will of George Dashiell..... 58
Will of Col. George Dashiell.... 82
Will of George W. Dashiell..... 140
Will of James Dashiell..... 24
Will of James Dashiell..... 43
Will of James Dashiell..... 52
Will of Jesse Dashiell..... 71
Will of Major John Dashiell.... 92
Will of John H. Dashiell..... 150
Will of Joseph Dashiell..... 62
Will of Rebecca Dashiell..... 60
Will of Susanna Dashiell..... 74
Will of Winder Dashiell..... 77
Wilson, David 65, 66
Wilson, Ephraim 65
Winder, Bridget...39, 52, 70, 79, 80
Winder, Elizabeth.....39, 56, 80
Winder, Jane 52
Winder, John.....34, 39, 46, 48
Winder, Rachel 39, 56
Winder, Thomas 39, 46, 57, 80
Winright, Cannon 54
Winright, Jane E. B..... 106
Wolf Trap Neck..25, 29, 48, 72, 76
Wolf Trap Ridge.....43, 46, 47, 48, 53, 78, 103
Woolford, Roger 27
Woolford, Thomas 91
Wooten, Thomas 151
Wright, Anna 184

Y.

Yorkshire, England 19, 24
Young, Altha 172

TABLE OF INDEX NUMBERS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF (J-1) JAMES DASHIELL, SON OF JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN.

Head of Family			Children									
J		James	J-1									
J	1	James	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208		
J	201	James	301	302	303	304	305	306				
J	203	Christopher	307	308								
J	205	George	309	310								
J	206	Joseph	311	312	313							
J	302	Jesse	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410
J	303	Winder	411	412	413	414	415					
J	312	George	416	417	418	419	420					
J	401	James	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510
			511									
J	408	John	512	513	514	515	516					
J	411	John	517	518	519	520	521	522	523			
J	414	Winder	524									
J	416	Joseph	525	526	527	528						
J	418	William	529	530	531	532	533	534				
J	419	Robert	535	536	537	538	539					
J	505	Jesse	601	602								
J	509	Benjamin	603	604	605	606	607	608	609			
J	510	James	610	611	612	613	614	615				
J	512	George	616	617	618	619	620	621				
J	521	John	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631
J	522	Charles	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641
			642	644	645							
J	523	Robert	646	647								
J	524		648									
J	529	George	649	650	651	652	653	654	655			
J	538	William	656	657	658	659	660	661				
J	539	Algernon	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	
J	601	Jesse	701	702	703							
J	602	Henry	704	705	706	707	708					
J	603	William	709									
J	606	John	710									
J	610	John	711	712	713	714	715					
J	612	James	716	717								
J	613	Benjamin	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727
			728									
J	614	Thaddeus	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738
			739									
J	615	Erastus	740	741	742							

J	616	Benjamin	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750		
J	621	George	751	752	753	754	755	756				
J	625	John	757	758	759	760	761					
J	628	Charles	762	763	764	765						
J	633	Masten	766	767	768	769	770	771	772			
J	636	John	773	774	775	776						
J	637	Mark	777	778	779	780	781					
J	639	Charles	782	783	784	785						
J	642	George	786	787								
J	643	Henry	788	789	790	791						
J	645	Virgil	792									
J	646	John	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	7100	7101	7102
			7103									
J	647	Robert	7104	7105	7106	7107						
J	648		7108									
J	650	Columbus	7109									
J	657	Robert	7110									
J	663	Benjamin	7111									
J	709	Benjamin	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810
J	711	William	811	812	813	814	815					
J	716	Francis	816									
J	717	Erastus	817	818	819							
J	718	John	820	821								
J	730	James	822									
J	748	Benjamin	823	824	825	826	827					
J	750	Levin	828	829	830							
J	757	John	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840
			841	842								
J	760	Noah	843	844	845	846						
J	779	Noble	860	861	862							
J	798	William	870									
	7108		875									
J	7111	Isaac	863	864	865							
J	801	William	901	902								
J	802	Benjamin	903	904	905	906						
J	808	Levi	907									
J	818	Alfred	907A									
J	823	Charles	908	909								
J	825	Benjamin	910	911								
J	827	Sydney	912									
J	831	Thomas	913	914	915							
J	833	Merton	916	917	918							
J	911	Winnett	1001									
J	912	Elmer	1002	1003	1004							

CHART (J).

DESCENDANTS OF (J-1) JAMES DASHIELL, SON OF JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN. FAMILY HEADS, MALE LINE.

(J-1)—James Dashiell, and Mary and Isabel.

- James.....
  - Christopher
    - Jesse.....
      - James.....
        - Jesse....
          - Jesse
          - Henry
        - Benjamin
          - William.
            - Benjamin..
              - William
              - Benjamin
              - Levi T.
          - John
        - James...
          - John....
            - William
          - James...
            - Francis
            - Erastus S..
              - Alfred
          - Benjamin
            - John
          - Thaddeus
            - James
          - Erastus.
            - (Eliza. T.).
              - E. Franklin
      - Major John
        - George..
          - Benjamin
            - Benjamin..
              - Charles
              - George
              - *Benjamin
                - B. Francis
                - Winnett S.
              - Sydney....
                - Elmer
          - George
            - Levin
    - Winder....
      - John.....
        - John....
          - John....
            - John.....
              - Thomas
              - Norton
            - Noah.....
              - James
          - Charles
        - Charles..
          - Masten
          - John
          - Mark....
            - Noble
          - Charles
          - George
          - Henry
          - Virgil
        - Robert...
          - John H..
            - William
          - Robert L.
  - George
  - Joseph.....
    - Col. George
      - Joseph
      - William...
        - George..
          - Columbus
      - Robert....
        - William.
          - Robert..
            - John
        - Algernon
          - Benjamin
            - Isaac J.

*The compiler of these records.

INDEX FOR PART NO. 3.

THOMAS DASHIELL.

DESCENDANTS OF (T-1) THOMAS DASHIELL.

A.

Index Number.	Connecting Family.
T652	Dashiell, Ada.
T603	Dashiell, Adaline.
T518	Dashiell, Addison, married Christianna Percy.
T721	Dashiell, Adela.
T726	Dashiell, Adela.
T6108	Dashiell, Adelaide.
T841	Dashiell, Admonia Gordon.
T455	Dashiell, Ailsa, married Levin Dashiell Collier.
T515	Dashiell, Alfred, married Ann Ridgely.
T631	Dashiell, Alfred Henry, first married Mary M. Mason; second marriage to Susan E. Sergeant.
T737	Dashiell, Alfred Henry.
T752	Dashiell, Alfred Henry.
T735	Dashiell, Alfred Tate.
T414	Dashiell, Alice.
T434	Dashiell, Alice, married Benjamin Bailey.
T544	Dashiell, Alice Ann.
T7157	Dashiell, Alice Howry, married William F. Patty.
T812	Dashiell, Alice Lee, married ———— Barlow.
T585	Dashiell, Amanda.
T584	Dashiell, Americus Vespucius.
T6106	Dashiell, Amos.
T6119	Dashiell, Amos.
T7130	Dashiell, Amos Thomas.
T7108	Dashiell, Andrew.
T746	Dashiell, Andrew Edmondson.
T209	Dashiell, Ann, married Col. Isaac Handy.
T310A	Dashiell, Ann, married Nicholas Evans Collier.
T322	Dashiell, Ann, married John Jones.
T401	Dashiell, Ann.
T406	Dashiell, Ann, married William Dixon.
T437	Dashiell, Ann.
T450	Dashiell, Ann, married Shiles Crockett.
T601	Dashiell, Ann.
T629	Dashiell, Ann, first married Robert Milner; second marriage to John D. Perryman.
T694	Dashiell, Ann Maria, married ———— Lloyd.
T6130	Dashiell, Ann.
T786	Dashiell, Ann E.
T713	Dashiell, Ann Eliza.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

T733 Dashiell, Ann Ridgely.
T743 Dashiell, Ann Ridgely.
T751 Dashiell, Ann Ridgely.
T840 Dashiell, Ann Fairfax.
T7149 Dashiell, Ann Weems.
T799 Dashiell, Ann Wilson.
T602 Dashiell, Araminta.
T301 Dashiell, Arthur, married Mary.
T315 Dashiell, Arthur, first married Rachel Cordray; second marriage to Elizabeth Phillips.
T410 Dashiell, Arthur.
T448 Dashiell, Arthur, married Esther Wailes.
T552 Dashiell, Arthur, first married Sarah A. Horsey; second marriage to Mary E. Covington.
T7159 Dashiell, Arthur R.
T454 Dashiell, Asa.
T583 Dashiell, Asa.
T6103 Dashiell, Aurelia J., married Seth Dashiell.
T7120 Dashiell, Aurelia Elizabeth.

B.

T672 Dashiell, Barbara Shaw, married George N. Clark.
T686 Dashiell, Barbate.
T308 Dashiell, Benjamin.
T605 Dashiell, Benjamin.
T426 Dashiell, Benjamin F. A. C., married Henrietta.
T648 Dashiell, Benjamin Franklin.
T693 Dashiell, Benjamin Jehu.
T554 Dashiell, Benjamin Jones, married Esther Wilson Ker.
T792 Dashiell, Blanche.
T805 Dashiell, Blanche, married Joshua Bulifant.
T624 Dashiell, Buchrod Barnard.

C.

T573 Dashiell, Cadmus, married Henrietta W. Walter.
T6116 Dashiell, Caleb R.
T740 Dashiell, Carrie Elizabeth.
T7112 Dashiell, Cassius M., married Ada Jane Rose.
T744 Dashiell, Catherine de Forest, married William C. Arnold.
T664 Dashiell, Cecilia Elizabeth, married Alfred Winsor.
T208 Dashiell, Charles, married Elizabeth Ballard.
T529 Dashiell, Charles, first married Catherine Chandler; second marriage to Matilda Ann Kennerly.

Index
Number. Connecting Family.

T659 Dashiell, Charles.
T782 Dashiell, Charles.
T785 Dashiell, Charles.
T7156 Dashiell, Charles Stanley, married Eugune Boykin.
T555 Dashiell, Charlotte, married Benjamin Dashiell.
T588 Dashiell, Charlotte Eliza Handy, married John Smart.
T691 Dashiell, Charlotte Ellen.
T6100 Dashiell, Charlotte Ellen, married James Alfred Dashiell.
T513 Dashiell, Charity Tankard.
T757 Dashiell, Clara.
T7105 Dashiell, Clara.
T742 Dashiell, Clara Sergeant.
T777 Dashiell, Clara V.
T7124 Dashiell, Clarissa.
T7117 Dashiell, Clarissa Ellen.
T302 Dashiell, Clement, married Sarah Piper.
T405 Dashiell, Clement.
T771 Dashiell, Cora C.
T642 Dashiell, Cornelia Rebecca.
T644 Dashiell, Cornelius Henry.

D.

T833 Dashiell, Dorothy Hamilton.

E.

T589 Dashiell, Ebenezer Handy, married Maria Hull.
T7133 Dashiell, Edith May.
T841 Dashiell, Edmonia Gordon.
T696 Dashiell, Edward married ———— Hurley.
T7109 Dashiell, Edward.
T820 Dashiell, Edward.
T729 Dashiell, Edward H., married Martie Barton.
T564 Dashiell, Edwin, first married Harriet Dashiell; second marriage to Elizabeth Robinson.
T6102 Dashiell, Edwin, married Ellen L. Gordon.
T7118 Dashiell, Edwin, married Nora Bryan.
T836 Dashiell, Edwin Gordon.
T305 Dashiell, Eleanor, married John Martin.
T314 Dashiell, Eleanor.
T7148 Dashiell, Eleanor, married Julian S. Hatcher.
T687 Dashiell, Eleanor E., married Captain ———— Lloyd.
T843 Dashiell, Eleanor Howland.
T535 Dashiell, Eleanor Jane.
T670 Dashiell, Eleanor Jane.

Index Number.	Connecting Family.
T793	Dashiell, Eleanor Marine.
T427	Dashiell, Eleanor Matilda, married George Handy.
T545	Dashiell, Eleanor Virgina.
T808	Dashiell, Ella.
T6153	Dashiell, Ella Bell A. M., married Edward O. Smith.
T594	Dashiell, Ellen Amelia.
T6148	Dashiell, Ellen, first married Charles Dunning; second marriage to E. O. Simpson.
T706	Dashiell, Ellen.
T839	Dashiell, Ellen Gertrude.
T7102	Dashiell, Ellen Maria.
T764	Dashiell, Ellen Reynolds, first married W. M. Moffet; second marriage to ———— Williams.
T7146	Dashiell, Eliza Polk, married Howard T. Ruhl.
T203	Dashiell, Elizabeth, married John West.
T310B	Dashiell, Elizabeth, married Rodger Nichols.
T324	Dashiell, Elizabeth, first married Thomas Jones; second marriage to Arnold Ballard.
T415	Dashiell, Elizabeth.
T440	Dashiell, Elizabeth, married ———— Bailey.
T514	Dashiell, Elizabeth.
T516	Dashiell, Elizabeth.
T534	Dashiell, Elizabeth, married William Phillips.
T553	Dashiell, Elizabeth, married Haste Wailes Dashiell.
T608	Dashiell, Elizabeth, married ————.
T613	Dashiell, Elizabeth.
T719	Dashiell, Elizabeth.
T821	Dashiell, Elizabeth.
T628	Dashiell, Elizabeth Dorsey, married James Murrell.
T795	Dashiell, Elizabeth Hamilton.
T502	Dashiell, Elizabeth Leah, married John V. Dennis.
T586	Dashiell, Elizabeth Sarah Ann.
T692	Dashiell, Elizabeth Susan.
T574	Dashiell, Emily.
T6123	Dashiell, Emily, married Elijah C. Schanck.
T576	Dashiell, Emily Catherine, married Stephen D. Coulbourn.
T630	Dashiell, Emily Esther, first married Albert G. Perkins; second marriage to H. McMohon.
T731	Dashiell, Emily Esther, married Roland H. Thorn.
T772	Dashiell, Ernest F.
T551	Dashiell, Esther.
T6126	Dashiell, Esther.
T6109	Dashiell, Esther Ann.
T705	Dashiell, Esther Armstrong.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

T611 Dashiell, Esther Hugh Bishop.
T690 Dashiell, Esther Margaret.
T801 Dashiell, Ethel Gertrude.
T458 Dashiell, Eunice, married William Jones.
T712 Dashiell, Euphemia.
T7132 Dashiell, Eva Blanche.
T7125 Dashiell, Eveline.

F.

T815 Dashiell, F. Elsia.
T508 Dashiell, Fisher.
T709 Dashiell, Fisher, married Sarah L. Jones.
T768 Dashiell, Frances, married Robert S. Towne.
T845 Dashiell, Frances.
T796 Dashiell, Frances Ker.
T828 Dashiell, Frances Ker.
T6135 Dashiell, Francis Henshaw, married Sarah Gillis Dashiell.
T844 Dashiell, Frank.
T745 Dashiell, Frank Bartlett.
T728 Dashiell, Frank Cameron, married Minnie Koester.
T750 Dashiell, Frank Patton.
T645 Dashiell, Frederick Augustus, married Margaret Peaele.
T6120 Dashiell, Frederick L., married Virginia Webb.

G.

T202 Dashiell, George, first married Betty; second marriage to Elizabeth Fairfax (widow).
T309 Dashiell, George, married Rose Fisher.
T412 Dashiell, George.
T420 Dashiell, George.
T433 Dashiell, George, married Esther Handy.
T546 Dashiell, George.
T633 Dashiell, George, married Tate Edmondson.
T641 Dashiell, George.
T717 Dashiell, George.
T749 Dashiell, George.
T505 Dashiell, George Allen, first married Elizabeth Lowe; second marriage to Sarah B. Cottman.
T703 Dashiell, George Allen.
T790 Dashiell, George Anna, married Samuel E. Hager.
T797 Dashiell, George Benjamin, first married Mary C. Wheeler; second marriage to Caroline Dentell.
T714 Dashiell, George Buchannan Jasper.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

T773 Dashiell, George G.
T566 Dashiell, George Handy, married Attalanta Fedderman.
T6132 Dashiell, George M.
T656 Dashiell, George Sargent.
T732 Dashiell, George Taylor.
T723 Dashiell, George Thomas.
T831 Dashiell, George Walter Hamilton.
T510 Dashiell, George Washington Lafayette, married Elizabeth Cox.
T517 Dashiell, George Washington, married Mary Corrie.
T643 Dashiell, George Washington, married Sarah Karnes.
T683 Dashiell, George Washington.
T765 Dashiell, George Washington, married Nellie Knight.
T609 Dashiell, George William.
T6154 Dashiell, George William.
T730 Dashiell, George William Charles.
T7152 Dashiell, George Wilson Davison, married Margaret Rohe.
T563 Dashiell, Gertrude.
T818 Dashiell, Gladys M.

H.

T7100 Dashiell, Hamilton.
T6101 Dashiell, Hampden Haynie, first married Mary E. Kennerly; second marriage to Aurelia Kennerly; third marriage to Elizabeth Polk.
T834 Dashiell, Hampden Haynie.
T7116 Dashiell, Hampden Polk, married Bertha B. Smith.
T558 Dashiell, Harriet.
T572 Dashiell, Harriet, married Edwin Dashiell.
T6118 Dashiell, Harriet E., married James Milbourne.
T7134 Dashiell, Harriet Eliza.
T6139 Dashiell, Harriet Ethlind.
T6124 Dashiell, Harriet Henrietta, married Thomas Godfrey.
T7135 Dashiell, Harry Lee.
T559 Dashiell, Haste Wailes, married Elizabeth Dashiell.
T606 Dashiell, Helen E., married ————.
T419 Dashiell, Henney, married Josiah Dashiell.
T7126 Dashiell, Henney Eveline.
T207 Dashiell, Henry, married Jane.
T312 Dashiell, Henry, married Sarah Rencher.
T417 Dashiell, Henry.
T443 Dashiell, Henry, married Mary Leeke.
T446 Dashiell, Henry, married Jane.
T447 Dashiell, Henry, married Elizabeth Jones.
T540 Dashiell, Henry.
T547 Dashiell, Henry.

Index
Number. Connecting Family.

T549 Dashiell, Henry.
T571 Dashiell, Henry.
T680 Dashiell, Henry.
T647 Dashiell, Henry Laurens, married Martha J. Knight.
T568 Dashiell, Henrietta, married James Fedderman.
T604 Dashiell, Henrietta.
T6110 Dashiell, Henrietta.
T504 Dashiell, Henrietta Ann.
T766 Dashiell, Henrietta Cordelia, married Howard M. Simpson.
T646 Dashiell, Henrietta Cornelia.
T774 Dashiell, Herbert P.
T779 Dashiell, Homer E.

I.

T7154 Dashiell, Ida N., married Evans J. Dunn.
T814 Dashiell, Indiana.
T7122 Dashiell, Irene, married Charles Page Craig.
T7158 Dashiell, Irene Fannie.
T591 Dashiell, Isabella.
T304 Dashiell, Isaac, married Henrietta Scarborough.
T416 Dashiell, Isaac.

J.

T612 Dashiell, James, first married Sarah H. Davis; second marriage to Irene E. Bell.
T838 Dashiell, James Bryan, married Emily Margaret Skinner.
T640 Dashiell, James Corrie, married Anne Reynolds.
T428 Dashiell, James Fairfax, married Mary.
T610 Dashiell, James Fairfax, married Jane Wallace Jones.
T704 Dashiell, James Fairfax.
T7153 Dashiell, James Harry, married Sallie Snedecor.
T847 Dashiell, James Harry.
T7128 Dashiell, James Hyland.
T711 Dashiell, James Jefferson.
T7137 Dashiell, James Lambert.
T755 Dashiell, James Reynolds.
T677 Dashiell, James Walker.
T791 Dashiell, James Walker, married Virginia Meeks.
T810 Dashiell, James Wilson.
T205 Dashiell, Jane, first married Johnathan Handy; second marriage to Thomas Gillis.
T407 Dashiell, Jane, married James Robertson.
T423 Dashiell, Jane.

Index
Number. Connecting Family.

T439 Dashiell, Jane, married William Douglas.
T501 Dashiell, Jane.
T520 Dashiell, Jane.
T521 Dashiell, Jane.
T538 Dashiell, Jane, married H. Clendinen.
T7107 Dashiell, Jane.
T524 Dashiell, Jane Ann Winder, married Samuel J. Bayard.
T7143 Dashiell, Jane Nash.
T651 Dashiell, Jane Percy.
T522 Dashiell, Jeremiah Yellott, married ———— Cottman.
T804 Dashiell, Jerusha Ann, married ———— Stephenson.
T211 Dashiell, John.
T317 Dashiell, John.
T320 Dashiell, John, married Elizabeth Killet.
T430 Dashiell, John.
T457 Dashiell, John, married Polly Handy.
T6146 Dashiell, John.
T756 Dashiell, John, married ————.
T788 Dashiell, John.
T725 Dashiell, John Cooper.
T674 Dashiell, John Graham.
T736 Dashiell, John L. Mason, married Marnnie C. Robinson.
T536 Dashiell, John Snyder, married Barbara S. Graham.
T590 Dashiell, John W., married Eliza Esther Ann Polk.
T715 Dashiell, John W.
T780 Dashiell, John W.
T7114 Dashiell, John W.
T307 Dashiell, Col. Joseph, married Martha Bluett.
T431 Dashiell, Joseph, married Mary Martin.
T701 Dashiell, Joseph.
T679 Dashiell, Josephine A.
T310 Dashiell, Josiah.
T404 Dashiell, Josiah, married Henny Dashiell.
T452 Dashiell, Josiah.
T570 Dashiell, Josiah.
T697 Dashiell, Josiah.
T626 Dashiell, Julius Ceaser.
T578 Dashiell, Julius Matthias, married Mary T. Voss.
T6142 Dashiell, Julius Matthias, married Olive Davieson.
T6138 Dashiell, Julius Tubman.

K.

T7140 Dashiell, Katherine Atlanta.
T842 Dashiell, Katherine Nash.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

L.

T695 Dashiell, Lambert, married ———— Humphries.
T565 Dashiell, Lambert Hyland, married Eliza J. N. Hughes.
T7145 Dashiell, Laura H., married William H. Jesse, Jr.
T767 Dashiell, Laura May, married Fred. D. Mason.
T635 Dashiell, Lavinia Jane, married William F. Lytle, Jr.
T316 Dashiell, Leah.
T459 Dashiell, Leah Washington.
T7121 Dashiell, Lena Helen, married Frederick Hirst.
T7111 Dashiell, Leona.
T445 Dashiell, Levi, married Ann.
T212 Dashiell, Levin, married Bridget.
T318 Dashiell, Levin.
T442 Dashiell, Levin, married Elizabeth Snyder.
T449 Dashiell, Levin, married Mary Follen.
T456 Dashiell, Levin, married Priscilla Evans-Dashiell (widow).
T531 Dashiell, Levin.
T537 Dashiell, Levin.
T781 Dashiell, Levin, married ————.
T567 Dashiell, Levin, F., married Elizabeth Hodges.
T6125 Dashiell, Levin Henry, married Mary A. Portlack.
T6114 Dashiell, Levin James, married Martha W. White.
T657 Dashiell, Levin M., married ————.
T668 Dashiell, Levin Washington.
T562 Dashiell, Levin Winder, married Mary Ann Dashiell.
T706 Dashiell, Lilla Fairfax, married T. Alexis Berry.
T7146 Dashiell, Lilla Polk, married Howard T. Ruhl.
T7110 Dashiell, Lou.
T7115 Dashiell, Louis.
T678 Dashiell, Louisa Hume.
T541 Dashiell, Louisa Maria, married Thurston M. Taylor.
T685 Dashiell, Louisa Turpin.
T303 Dashiell, Louther, married Ann Piper.
T409 Dashiell, Louther.
T759 Dashiell, Lum.
T716 Dashiell, Luther.
T623 Dashiell, Luther Cox, married Adela H. C. Cahoon.
T724 Dashiell, Luther Cahoon.
T527 Dashiell, Luther Fairfax.
T669 Dashiell, Luraney Priscilla, married Albert Francis.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

M.

T418 Dashiell, Margaret.
T614 Dashiell, Margaret.
T811 Dashiell, Margaret.
T6133 Dashiell, Margaret D., married Henry Hamilton Robertson.
T673 Dashiell, Margaret E.
T835 Dashiell, Margaret Fairfax, married ————.
T7103 Dashiell, Margaret Louise.
T832 Dashiell, Margaret May.
T6148 Dashiell, Maria, married ———— Monsarat.
T689 Dashiell, Maria Elizabeth, married J. Wilmer Phillips.
T830 Dashiell, Marian Louise.
T6131 Dashiell, Martha.
T763 Dashiell, Martha.
T424 Dashiell, Martha Bluett.
T616 Dashiell, Martha Ellen, married Thomas G. Minton.
T579 Dashiell, Martha Frances.
T444 Dashiell, Martha (Pattillda), married George Collier.
T313 Dashiell, Mary.
T402 Dashiell, Mary, married ———— Jones.
T438 Dashiell, Mary, married Stephen Bailey.
T654 Dashiell, Mary, married John H. Collins.
T762 Dashiell, Mary.
T7104 Dashiell, Mary.
T569 Dashiell, Mary Ann, married Levin W. Dashiell.
T587 Dashiell, Mary Ann A. H.
T671 Dashiell, Mary Ann.
T6115 Dashiell, Mary A.
T6121 Dashiell, Mary Ann.
T7141 Dashiell, Mary Ann.
T682 Dashiell, Mary Dashiell.
T7131 Dashiell, Mary Elizabeth.
T666 Dashiell, Mary Ellen, married T. A. White.
T827 Dashiell, Mary Ellen.
T639 Dashiell, Mary Esther, married William G. Ross.
T6128 Dashiell, Mary Frances.
T769 Dashiell, Mary F., married E. A. Taylor.
T621 Dashiell, Mary J. H.
T754 Dashiell, Mary Jones.
T662 Dashiell, Mary Katherine, married William W. Lowe.
T539 Dashiell, Mary Leeke, first married Mathew Robinson; second marriage to Morean Forrest.
T684 Dashiell, Mary Leeke.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

T794 Dashiell, Mary Leeke.
T789 Dashiell, Mary Louise.
T741 Dashiell, Mary Murray, married A. B. Bryan.
T550 Dashiell, Mary Nicholas McClure.
T595 Dashiell, Mary Priscilla.
T718 Dashiell, Mary Susan, married ———— Barclipt.
T7151 Dashiell, Mary Thornton.
T6112 Dashiell, Mary V.
T523 Dashiell, Mary Yellott, first married Jacob Madeira; second marriage to Isaac Greathouse.
T822 Dashiell, Mason.
T506 Dashiell, Matilda, married Edward Fowler.
T512 Dashiell, Matilda, married James E. Denson.
T528 Dashiell, Matilda, married ———— Sterling.
T603 Dashiell, Matilda.
T543 Dashiell, Matilda D.
T413 Dashiell, Matthias.
T436 Dashiell, Matthias, married Mary Hopkins.
T453 Dashiell, Matthias, married Rebecca E. Whitelock.
T530 Dashiell, Matthias.
T556 Dashiell, Matthias, married Mary Hull.
T581 Dashiell, Matthias.
T748 Dashiell, May Howard, married H. P. Rickells.
T758 Dashiell, McClalen.
T408 Dashiell, Milcah, married Ephraim Stevens.
T7119 Dashiell, Milton, first married Adalaide Naltner; second marriage to Ann J. Gray.
T7142 Dashiell, Milton Nash.

N.

T7149 Dashiell, Nancy Weems.
T760 Dashiell, Nannie, married George L. Gillies.
T6129 Dashiell, Nathan Rufus.
T6104 Dashiell, Nathanial Potter, first married Clarissa Kennerly; second marriage to Marie H. E. Robertson.
T7123 Dashiell, Nathanial Potter.
T6157 Dashiell, Nettie, married Harry Winters.
T542 Dashiell, Nicholas Leeke, married Louisa T. Wright.
T681 Dashiell, Nicholas Leeke, married Amelia E. Marine.

O.

T7147 Dashiell, Olive.
T6117 Dashiell, Oliver H. Perry, married Anne E. Smith.
T660 Dashiell, Orlanda, married Ella A. Bradley.

Index
Number. Connecting Family.

T803 Dashiell, Orleana, married Ambrose Bell.
T778 Dashiell, Orpha E.

P.

T421 Dashiell, Patience.
T727 Dashiell, Paul Cameron.
T7139 Dashiell, Paul Handy.
T6144 Dashiell, Paul Joseph.
T846 Dashiell, Penelope.
T655 Dashiell, Percy.
T722 Dashiell, Philip Rudolphus.
T6145 Dashiell, Philip Thornton.
T561 Dashiell, Pitt, married ———— Willing (widow).
T201 Dashiell, Priscilla.
T323 Dashiell, Priscilla, married William Jones.
T6136 Dashiell, Priscilla.

R.

T6143 Dashiell, Rebekah Emmet, married Jay M. Whitham.
T702 Dashiell, Richard, married Mary G. Clements.
T734 Dashiell, Richard Henry.
T802 Dashiell, Richard Mosby.
T627 Dashiell, Richard Ridgely, first married Louisa J. Kizer; second marriage to Eliza J. Taylor.
T432 Dashiell, Robert, married Sarah Tankard.
T6141 Dashiell, Robert Brooke, married Eleanor Ridout.
T7150 Dashiell, Robert Brooke.
T776 Dashiell, Robert F.
T461 Dashiell, Robert K. W., married Eleanor Leatherbury.
T592 Dashiell, Robert K. W., married Sarah E. M. Waller.
T6151 Dashiell, Robert K. W.
T649 Dashiell, Robert Leighton, married Orpha A. Campbell.
T747 Dashiell, Robert M. E., married Edna Martin.
T634 Dashiell, Robert N. MaGonder.
T619 Dashiell, Robert S., first married Polly Towne; second marriage to ———— Sanderline; third marriage to Mary E. Gergheagen.
T526 Dashiell, Romainea C. married William Bayard.
T525 Dashiell, Romanie.
T519 Dashiell, Rose Esther, married Thomas Brown.
T650 Dashiell, Rose Esther, married Patterson V. Winchester.
T848 Dashiell, Rowan.
T625 Dashiell, Ruddolphus Smith, married Georgiana Charles.

Index
Number. Connecting Family.

T575 Rufus.
T6134 Dashiell, Rufus Waters, first married Laura Henry; second marriage to Cecilia B. Dennis.
T7129 Dashiell, Rufus Marion.
T819 Dashiell, Ruth M.

S.

T798 Dashiell, Samuel Alexander, married Dorothy Stoneroad.
T688 Dashiell, Samuel Ker, married Ellen M. Hamilton.
T849 Dashiell, Samuel Lambert.
T6113 Dashiell, Samuel W. T.
T210 Dashiell, Sarah, married George Irving.
T319 Dashiell, Sarah, married William Stewart.
T321 Dashiell, Sarah, married John Evans, Jr.
T403 Dashiell, Sarah.
T435 Dashiell, Sarah, married Fisher Roberts.
T548 Dashiell, Sarah.
T460 Dashiell, Sarah Anne.
T593 Dashiell, Sarah Anne.
T676 Dashiell, Sarah Catherine.
T6105 Dashiell, Sarah Elizabeth.
T710 Dashiell, Sarah Elizabeth, married William A. Warren.
T6137 Dashiell, Sarah Esther, married Oliver H. Murphy.
T7127 Dashiell, Sarah Gertrude.
T6152 Dashiell, Sarah Gillis, married Francis H. Dashiell.
T813 Dashiell, Sarah H. Davis, married ———————— Cofer.
T6140 Dashiell, Sarah P.
T560 Dashiell, Seth, married Eleanor C. Harris.
T699 Dashiell, Seth Benjamin, married Aurelia Dashiell.
T837 Dashiell, Shirley, married William T. Hubbard.
T632 Dashiell, Sophia Ridgely, first married William F. Lytle; second marriage to Carter Harrison.
T6150 Dashiell, Stanley,
T770 Dashiell, Stella M., married M. E. Rodenbough.
T580 Dashiell, Susan A. E.
T511 Dashiell, Susan Weaver, married James R. J. Corbell.
T557 Dashiell, Susanna Jones, married John R. Dashiell.

T.

T503 Dashiell, Theodore Gunby, first married Matilda T. Ward; second marriage to Harriet Schoolfield; third marriage to Elizabeth Fountaine.
T532 Dashiell, Theresa, married Washington Jones.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

T665 Dashiell, Theresa A. M., married Thomas English.
T1 Dashiell, Thomas, married Elizabeth Mitchell.
T206 Dashiell, Thomas, married Jean Collier.
T306 Dashiell, Thomas, married Anne Guibert.
T311 Dashiell, Thomas, married Jean Rencher.
T441 Dashiell, Thomas, first married Elizabeth Dashiell; second marriage to Ann Porter Johnson (widow).
T451 Dashiell, Thomas, married Elizabeth Wailes.
T533 Dashiell, Thomas, married Lurany W. Phillips.
T6107 Dashiell, Thomas.
T809 Dashiell, Thomas.
T661 Dashiell, Thomas, married ———— Phillips.
T6122 Dashiell, Thomas A. H.
T7144 Dashiell, Thomas Edward, married Adelia H. Nash.
T6127 Dashiell, Thomas Jefferson, married Alexina N. Portlack.
T615 Dashiell, Thomas Kelley.
T617 Dashiell, Thomas Kelley
T7155 Dashiell, Thomas Lee, married Irene Chambers.
T509 Dashiell, Thomas Milner, first married Nancy Everitt; second marriage to Ellen Kelley; third marriage to Eliza Kelley; fourth marriage to Lucy Ann Wills.
T738 Dashiell, Thomas Murray.
T6147 Dashiell, Thomas Rowan, married Fannie M. Howry.
T429 Dashiell, Tubman.
T806 Dashiell, Tullius Eugene.

U.

T739 Dashiell, Ulith Fairfax.

V.

T577 Dashiell, Virginia R. E., married George Washington Dashiell.

W.

T658 Dashiell, Washington, married ————.
T596 Dashiell, Williams Anna.
T411 Dashiell, William Augustus.
T422 Dashiell, William, married Mary Nichols.
T787 Dashiell, William.
T7113 Dashiell, William.
T807 Dashiell, William.
T775 Dashiell, William C.
T507 Dashiell, William D., married ————.
T620 Dashiell, William F.

Index Number.	Connecting Family.
T720	Dashiell, William F., married Fanny J. Navy.
T817	Dashiell, William Francis.
T675	Dashiell, William Gordon, married Georgianna Ingraham.
T698	Dashiell, William H.
T6111	Dashiell, William Henry Harrison, first married Susan T. Dashiell; second marriage to Mary C. Meridith.
T816	Dashiell, William Luther.
T425	Dashiell, William Pitt.
T618	Dashiell, Col. William Robert, married Ida Pearson.
T708	Dashiell, William Samuel, married Ann P. Cofer.
T622	Dashiell, William Thomas.
T663	Dashiell, William T.
T667	Dashiell, William T. Darias.
T7101	Dashiell, William Walter.
T636	Dashiell, Wickliffe Bond, first married Catherine Green; second marriage to Ann Jones.
T753	Dashiell, Wickliffe Bond.
T817	Dashiell, Wilbur R.
T707	Dashiell, Winfred Ann.

Z.

T653 Dashiell, Zilla.

(T-675)—WILLIAM GORDON DASHIELL, son of John Snyder Dashiell and Barbara S. Graham.

Born October 4, 1842, at Nashville, Tenn.

Died November 30, 1878.

Married, December 28, 1864, Georgianna Ingraham, daughter of George Ingraham and Mary Ingraham (cousins).

Born September 30, 1844.

Issue:

789—MARY LOUISE.

790—GEORGIANNA.

791—JAMES WALKER.

792—BLANCHE FAIRFAX.

(T-790)—GEORGIANNA DASHIELL, daughter of William Gordon Dashiell and Georgianna Ingraham.

Married, June 15, 1893, Rev. Samuel E. Hager.

Issue:

BLANCHE DASHIELL HAGER, born May 19, 1894, in Japan.

WILLIAM MANSON HAGER, born December 29, 1896, in Japan, married, June 4, 1924, Lida A. Smith, daughter of Rev. C. W. Smith and Jennie; died February 21, 1925; issue, Lida Georgeanna Hager, born January 27, 1925, at Fayetteville, Mo.

SAMUEL E. HAGER.

LOUISE HAGER, married, May 23, 1925, Edward Lloyd Frank of Kings City, Mo.; issue, Edward Lloyd Frank, Jr., born September 8, 1926.

JAMES WALKER HAGER, born June 24, 1905.

(T-791)—JAMES WALKER DASHIELL, son of William Gordon Dashiell and Georgianna Ingraham.

Married, December, 1907, Virginia Meeks, daughter of Thomas A. Meeks of Nashville, Tenn.

(T-792)—BLANCHE FAIRFAX DASHIELL, daughter of William Gordon Dashiell and Georgianna Ingraham.

Unmarried.

Retired school teacher of Nashville, Tenn.

TABLE OF INDEX NUMBERS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF (T-1) THOMAS DASHIELL, SON OF JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN.

Head of Family.			Children.									
J		James	T-1									
T	1	Thomas	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210
			211	212								
T	202	George	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	
T	206	Thomas	310									
T	207	Henry	311	312	313	314	315	316				
T	208	Charles	317	318	319							
T	212	Levin	320	321	322	323	324					
T	301	Arthur	401									
T	302	Clement	402	403	404	405	406					
T	303	Louther	407	408	409	410	411	412	413			
T	304	Isaac	414	415	416	417	418					
T	306	Thomas	419	420	421	422	423					
T	307	Joseph	424	425	426	427						
T	309	George	428	429	430	431	432	433				
T	311	Thomas	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443
			444									
T	312	Henry	445	446								
T	315	Arthur	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	
T	320	John	456	457	458	459	460	461				
T	422	William	501									
T	426	Benjamin	502	503	504							
T	428	James	505									
T	431	Joseph	506									
T	432	Robert	507	508	509	510	511	512	513			
T	433	George	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523
			524	525	526	527						
T	436	Matthias	528									
T	441	Thomas	529	530	531	532	533	534				
T	442	Levin	535	536								
T	443	Henry	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	
T	445	Levi	546	547								
T	446	Henry	548	549	550.							
T	447	Henry	551	552	553	554	555	556	557			
T	448	Arthur	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565		
T	449	Levin	566	567	568							
T	451	Thomas	569	570	571	572						
T	453	Matthias	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582
T	454	Asa	583	584	585							
T	456	Levin	586									
T	457	John	587	588	589							
T	461	Robert	590	591	592	593	594	595	596			

Head of Family.			Children.									
T	503	Theodore	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608		
T	505	George	609	610	611							
T	507	William	612	613	614							
T	509	Thomas	615	616	617	618						
T	510	George	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626		
T	515	Alfred	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636
			637	638								
T	517	George	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648
			649									
T	518	Addison	650	651	652	653	654	655	656			
T	522	Jeremiah	656A									
T	529	Charles	657	658	659	660	661	662				
T	533	Thomas	663	664	665	666	667	668	669			
T	536	John	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679
T	542	Nicholas	680	681	682	683	684	685				
T	552	Arthur	686	687								
T	554	Benjamin	688	689	690	691	692	693				
T	556	Matthias	694	695	696	697	698					
T	559	Haste	699	6100								
T	560	Seth	6101	6102	6103	6104						
T	562	Levin	6105	6106	6107	6108						
T	564	Edwin	6109	6110	6111	6112	6113					
T	565	Lambert	6114	6115	6116	6117	6118	6119				
T	566	George	6120	6121	6122	6123	6124	6125	6126	6127		
T	573	Cadmus	6128	6129	6130	6131	6132	6133	6134	6135	6136	6137
			6138	6139	6140							
T	578	Julius	6141	6142	6143	6144	6145					
T	589	Ebenezer	6146	6147	6148	6149	6150					
T	590	John	6151	6152	6153							
T	592	Robert	6154	6155	6156	6157						
T	610	James	701	702	703	704	705	706				
T	612	James	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	
T	619	Robert	716	717	718	719	720					
T	623	Luther	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	
T	625	Ruldolphus	730									
T	627	Richard	731	732	733	734	735					
T	631	Alfred	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745
T	633	George	746	747	748	749	750					
T	636	Wickliffe	751	752	753	754						
T	640	James	755									
T	643	George	756	757	758	759	760					
T	645	Frederick	761									
T	647	Henry	762	763	764	765	766	767	768			
T	649	Robert	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778
			779									

Head of Family.			Children.									
T	657	Levin	780	781								
T	658	Washington	782	783	784							
T	660	Orlanda	785	786								
T	661	Thomas	787	788								
T	675	William	789	790	791	792						
T	681	Nicholas	793	794								
T	688	Samuel	795	796	797	798	799	7100	7101	7102	7103	
T	695	Lambert	7104	7105	7106	7107						
T	696	Edward	7108	7109	7110	7111						
T	6101	Hampden	7112	7113	7114	7115	7116					
T	6102	Edwin	7117	7118	7119	7120	7121					
T	6104	Nathanial	7122	7123	7124	7125						
T	6111	William	7126									
T	6114	Levin	7127	7128	7129	7130	7131	7132	7133	7134	7135	7136
T	6117	Oliver	7137									
T	6120	Frederick	7138									
T	6127	Thomas	7139	7140	7141	7142	7143	7144				
T	6134	Rufus	7145									
T	6135	Francis	7146	7147								
T	6141	Robert	7148	7149	7150							
T	6142	Julius	7151	7152								
T	6147	Thomas	7153	7154	7155	7156	7157	7158	7159			
T	702	Richard	801	802								
T	708	William	803	804	805	806	807					
T	709	Fisher	808	809	810	811	812	813	814			
T	720	Edward	815	816	817	818	819	820				
T	736	John	821	822								
T	747	Robert	823	824	825	826						
T	797	George	827	828	829	830	831	832				
T	798	Samuel	833									
T	7116	Hampden	834	835								
T	7118	Edwin	836	837	838							
T	7119	Milton	839	840	841							
T	7144	Thomas	842	843								
T	7153	James	844	845	846	847						
T	7155	Thomas	848									
T	7137	James	849									

CHART (T).

DESCENDANTS OF (T-1) THOMAS DASHIELL, SON OF JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN. FAMILY HEADS, MALE LINE.

(T-1)—Thomas Dashiell and Elizabeth.

- Thomas
  - Col. George.
    - Arthur
    - Clement
    - Louther
    - Isaac
    - Thomas...
    - Col. Joseph.
    - George....
      - William
      - Benj. F.A.C...
      - James F.....
        - Theodore
        - Col. Geo. A....
          - James F.....
            - Richard.....
              - Richard M.
      - Joseph
      - Robert.....
        - William.....
          - James.....
            - William S.....
              - William
            - Fisher.....
              - Thomas
              - James
        - Thomas
        - Geo. W.F.A....
          - Robert.....
            - Edward
            - William F.....
              - William L.
              - Edward
          - Luther C....
            - Frank C.
            - Edward H.
          - R. Smith....
            - Geo. Wm. C.
      - Rev. George...
        - Alfred.....
          - Richard
          - Alfred H....
            - John L. M.
          - George.....
            - Robert M.....
              - (Son)
          - Wickliffe
        - Dr. Geo. W....
          - James
          - George
          - Frederick
          - Henry L.....
            - Judge Geo. W.
          - Robert
        - Addison
        - Jeremiah
- Henry.....
  - Thomas...
    - Matthias
    - Thomas.....
      - Charles.....
        - Levin M.....
          - John W.
          - Levin
        - Washington
        - Orlanda.....
          - Charles
        - Thomas
      - Thomas
    - Levin.....
      - John S.....
        - William G...
          - James W.
    - Henry.....
      - Nicholas.....
        - Nicholas
  - Henry.....
    - Levi
    - Henry
  - Arthur, Sr.
    - Henry.....
      - Arthur
      - Benjamin.....
        - Samuel K....
          - George B.
          - Samuel A.
      - Matthias.....
        - Lambert
        - Edward
    - Arthur, Jr.....
      - Haste
      - Dr. Seth.....
        - Hampden H..
          - Cassius M.
          - William
          - Louis
          - Hampden P.
        - Edwin.....
          - Edwin.....
            - James B.
          - Milton
        - Nathanial
      - Levin W.
      - Edwin.....
        - William
      - Lambert H....
        - Levin J.....
          - James H.
        - Oliver.....
          - James L.....
            - Samuel L.
    - Levin.....
      - George H.....
        - Frederick
        - Thomas J....
          - Thomas E.
    - Thomas
    - Gen'l Matthias
      - Dr. Cadmus...
        - Rufus
        - Francis
        - Julius T.
      - Rev. Julius M.
        - Robert.....
          - Robert B.
        - Julius.....
          - Geo. W. D.
        - Paul
        - P. Thornton
    - Asa
- Levin.....
  - John.....
    - Levin
    - John.....
      - Ebenezer.....
        - Thomas R...
          - James H.....
            - James H.
          - Thomas L.
          - Charles S.
    - Robert K. W...
      - John W.
      - Robert

INDEX FOR PART No. 4.

GEORGE DASHIELL.

DESCENDANTS OF (G-1) GEORGE DASHIELL.

Index Number	Connecting Family

A.

G727 Dashiell, Albert.
G622 Dashiell, Alison.
G502 Dashiell, Amelia.
G603 Dashiell, Amelia.
G306 Dashiell, Ann, married James Buchanan.
G408 Dashiell, Ann, married Evans Collier.
G417 Dashiell, Ann.
G427 Dashiell, Ann.
G530 Dashiell, Ann.
G536 Dashiell, Ann.
G772 Dashiell, Ann, married ———— Fixwell.
G724 Dashiell, Ann Bond.
G509 Dashiell, Ann C. Jane, married Thomas S. Briggs.
G820 Dashiell, Ann Frances, married Levin C. Beauchamp.
G425 Dashiell, Archabald.
G723 Dashiell, Aronia Stel, married Booker Dovinen.

B.

G203 Dashiell, Benjamin.
G308 Dashiell, Benjamin, married Ann Yoe.
G713 Dashiell, Bennett.
G750 Dashiell, Beulah M.
G729 Dashiell, Blanche, married Frank Young.

C.

G761 Dashiell, Cadmus, married ————.
G309 Dashiell, Charles, married Mary Chapman.
G413 Dashiell, Charles, married Jane ————.
G507 Dashiell, Charles.
G701 Dashiell, Charles Chapman, married Mary E. Farrant.
G638 Dashiell, Charles Edward, married Susan Cademore.
G725 Dashiell, Charles Edward.
G728 Dashiell, Charles Hamilton.
G768 Dashiell, Charles M.
G415 Dashiell, Chapman, first married Nancy Donoho; second marriage to Delilah Dashiell.
G751 Dashiell, Clara O.
G758 Dashiell, Cora, married ———— Dayton.

Index Number.	Connecting Family.

D.

G771 Dashiell, Dale.
G520 Dashiell, Daniel, first married Jane Graham; second marriage to Mary Hereford.
G611 Dashiell, Daniel.
G618 Dashiell, Daniel.
G542 Dashiell, Daniel James.
G422 Dashiell, Daniel Jones, married Polly Dashiell.
G753 Dashiell, Della.
G765 Dashiell, Dolly.

E.

G648 Dashiell, Edgar James, married Elizabeth Ann Weber.
G813 Dashiell, Edgar.
G535 Dashiell, Edward.
G714 Dashiell, Edward.
G541 Dashiell, Edward James.
G722 Dashiell, Edward Lawrence, married Elizabeth Irwin.
G405 Dashiell, Elizabeth, married Nicholas Collier.
G418 Dashiell, Elizabeth, married Thomas Dashiell.
G503 Dashiell, Elizabeth.
G649 Dashiell, Elizabeth.
G814 Dashiell, Elizabeth (Bessie).
G775 Dashiell, Elizabeth Daniel, married Edwin R. McDorman.
G616 Dashiell, Elizabeth Holliday.
G637 Dashiell, Ellen Jane, married Richard G. Smith.
G615 Dashiell, Eleanor Virginia.
G726 Dashiell, Elmer.
G305 Dashiell, Esther, married Henry Lowes, Jr.
G312 Dashiell, Esther.
G410 Dashiell, Esther, married Ephraim Wilson.
G812 Dashiell, Ethel.
G752 Dashiell, Eula L.
G307 Dashiell, Eunice, married John Wailes.

F.

G764 Dashiell, Frances (Fanny).
G642 Dashiell, Frank.

G.

G1 Dashiell, George, married Priscilla Mitchell.
G310 Dashiell, George, married Priscilla Jones.
G414 Dashiell, George.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

G421 Dashiell, George, married Molly Jones.
G506 Dashiell, George, married Prudence Williamson.
G631 Dashiell, George Henry.
G610 Dashiell, George Mitchell, first married Rachel Hudson; second marriage to Mary Johns.
G640 Dashiell, George Smith, married Mary E. Ross.
G525 Dashiell, George Warren, married Deborah Beale.
G531 Dashiell, Gertrude, married ———— Foxwell.
G430 Dashiell, Gillis.
G718 Dashiell, Grayson Fairfax, married Lucy Dearth.
G809 Dashiell, Grayson Fairfax.

H.

G762 Dashiell, Hamdon, married Clara T. Bounds.
B802 Dashiell, Harriet Louise.
G819 Dashiell, Harry C., married Anne White.
G708 Dashiell, Helen.
G416 Dashiell, Henry, married Susanna Dashiell Cottman (widow).
G512 Dashiell, Henry.
G757 Dashiell, Horace Greely.

I.

G776 Dashiell, Ida May, married Earnest P. Kelly.
G431 Dashiell, Isabella.
G538 Dashiell, Isabella.
G706 Dashiell, Isabella B.

J.

G303 Dashiell, Jane.
G401 Dashiell, Jean.
G755 Dashiell, Jean.
G315 Dashiell, James.
G412 Dashiell, James, married Alleyfair.
G428 Dashiell, James, married Nelly ————.
G632 Dashiell, James.
G641 Dashiell, James.
G760 Dashiell, James E.
G527 Dashiell, James Jones, married Anne Asher.
G811 Dashiell, James Shelby (killed in World War).
G634 Dashiell, James Thomas.
G604 Dashiell, James Williamson, married Henriatta Moore.
G703 Dashiell, James Williamson.
G423 Dashiell, John.
G705 Dashiell, John Holbrook.

Index
Number. Connecting Family.

G537 Dashiell, John Huston.
G704 Dashiell, John Moore.
G716 Dashiell, John Parker, married Margaret May.
G770 Dashiell, John T.
G635 Dashiell, John Vinton, married Anne R. Evans.
G619 Dashiell, John Waters.
G613 Dashiell, John W.
G317 Dashiell, Joseph.
G756 Dashiell, Joseph C.
G766 Dashiell, Joseph G., married ————.
G609 Dashiell, Julia, married ———— Staples.
G623 Dashiell, Juliet H., married John M. Nelson.

K.

G720 Dashiell, Katherine I.

L.

G514 Dashiell, Lan.
G515 Dashiell, Leah, married Allison C. Parsons.
G646 Dashiell, Leah Madaline, married William F. Jackson.
G721 Dashiell, Leonard Pinkney.
G804 Dashiell, Lloyd Moore.

M.

G206 Dashiell, Margaret, married Joseph Nicholson.
G316 Dashiell, Margaret.
G409 Dashiell, Margaret, married Isaac Nicholson.
G524 Dashiell, Margaret, married ———— Hinton.
G777 Dashiell, Margaret Elizabeth.
G508 Dashiell, Margaret Hardy.
G612 Dashiell, Margaret Jane.
G526 Dashiell, Margaret Jones.
G636 Dashiell, Margaret P., married Joseph W. Grant.
G504 Dashiell, Maria.
G617 Dashiell, Martha B.
G304 Dashiell, Mary.
G313 Dashiell, Mary.
G605 Dashiell, Mary.
G630 Dashiell, Mary Ann, married James C. Baker.
G801 Dashiell, Mary Celeste, married Griffieth L. Johnson.
G628 Dashiell, Mary Elizabeth, married Joseph P. Taylor.
G813 Dashiell, Mary Miles, married Harrison S. Royce.
G719 Dashiell, Mary Peterkin.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

G544 Dashiell, Mary Priscilla Evans.
G204 Dashiell, Mitchell, married Mary ————.
G301 Dashiell, Mitchell, married Margaret Collier.
G404 Dashiell, Mitchell, married Mary Hurt.
G517 Dashiell, Mitchell, married Priscilla Renshaw.
G602 Dashiell, Mitchell.

N.

G730 Dashiell, Nellie.
G759 Dashiell, Nellie.
G429 Dashiell, Nicholas, first married Elizabeth ————; second marriage to Mary Dashiell.

P.

G731 Dashiell, Paul J.
G424 Dashiell, Peter, married Priscilla Killam.
G601 Dashiell, Peter.
G651 Dashiell, Peter.
G302 Dashiell, Priscilla.
G403 Dashiell, Priscilla.
G420 Dashiell, Priscilla.
G532 Dashiell, Priscilla, married James Vincent.
G539 Dashiell, Priscilla.

R.

G807 Dashiell, Randolph Grayson.
G411 Dashiell, Richard, married Rachel ————.
G522 Dashiell, Richard.
G715 Dashiell, Richard.
G639 Dashiell, Richard Hamliton, married Sarah E. ————.
G633 Dashiell, Richard Hug.
G732 Dashiell, Richard McKinley.
G202 Dashiell, Robert, married Esther Hardy.
G311 Dashiell, Robert, married Isabel Killam.
G407 Dashiell, Robert.
G501 Dashiell, Robert, married Mary ————.
G519 Dashiell, Robert, married Sarah Dashiell.
G419 Dashiell, Robert Handy, married Mary Grayson.
G806 Dashiell, Robert Minor.
G534 Dashiell, Robert Napolean.
G626 Dashiell, Ruben W.
G621 Dashiell, Ruth.
G739 Dashiell, Ruth.

Index Number. Connecting Family.

S.

G529 Dashiell, Samuel Holbrook, first married Mary E. Simms; second marriage to Elizabeth Horner.
G645 Dashiell, Samuel James, first married Malissie Taylor; second marriage to ———— Elliott.
G314 Dashiell, Sarah.
G406 Dashiell, Sarah.
G426 Dashiell, Sarah, married Dr. John Huston.
G505 Dashiell, Sarah.
G523 Dashiell, Sarah, married ———— Willson.
G533 Dashiell, Sarah, married Robert Dashiell.
G540 Dashiell, Sarah.
G815 Dashiell, Sarah.
G629 Dashiell, Sarah Ellen, married Edward P. Warner.
G620 Dashiell, Sarah Louise.
G808 Dashiell, Searling Taylor.
G528 Dashiell, Shadrach.
G769 Dashiell, Stephen Frank.
G774 Dashiell, Stephen Frank, married Ruby B. McIntyre.
G821 Dashiell, Stephen Warfield.

T.

G816 Dashiell, Talmadge.
G201 Dashiell, Thomas.
G402 Dashiell, Thomas.
G521 Dashiell, Thomas Bennett, married Mary McCobb.
G627 Dashiell, Thomas Grayson, first married Wilhelmina Sparrow; second marriage to Katherine Sparrow.
G810 Dashiell, Thomas Irwin.

V.

G702 Dashiell, Virginia, married William F. Mallory.

W.

G650 Dashiell, Wesley A.
G717 Dashiell, Wilhelmina married William Fisher.
G205 Dashiell, William, married Isabel.
G318 Dashiell, William, married Mary Fountaine.
G432 Dashiell, William.
G513 Dashiell, William.
G543 Dashiell, William, married Martha (Peggy) White.
G709 Dashiell, William, married (a Spanish lady).
G625 Dashiell, William Brown.

Index Number.	Connecting Family.
G738	Dashiell, William Cooper.
G767	Dashiell, William D.
G814	Dashiell, William F.
G652	Dashiell, William Francis, married ————.
G614	Dashiell, William Henry, first married Mattie C. Gilmer; second marriage to ———— Betts; third marriage to Mattie Gilmer, his first wife's cousin.
G707	Dashiell, William Howard, married Adeline May Traband.
G518	Dashiell, William J., married Matildia ————..
G754	Dashiell, William Percy.
G712	Dashiell, William Sparrow, married Landonia Randolph Minor.
G647	Dashiell, William Thaddeus, married Amelia E. Riggin.
G763	Dashiell, William T.

INDEX NUMBERS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF (G-1) GEORGE DASHIELL, SON OF JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN.

Head of Family.			Children.									
J		James	G1									
G	1	George	201	202	203	204	205	206				
G	201	Thomas	301	302								
G	202	Robert	303	304	305							
G	204	Mitchell	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313		
G	205	William	314	315	316	317	318					
G	301	Mitchell	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410
G	308	Benjamin	411									
G	309	Charles	412	413	414	415	416	417				
G	310	George	418	419	420	421	422	423				
G	311	Robert	424	425	426	427						
G	318	William	428	429	430	431	432					
G	404	Mitchell	501	502								
G	411	Richard	503	504	505							
G	412	James	506	507	508							
G	413	Charles	509									
G	415	Chapman	512	513	514	515	516					
G	419	Robert	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	
G	421	George	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533		
G	424	Peter	534	535	536	537	538	539	540			
G	428	James	541	542	543							
G	429	Nicholas	544									
G	501	Robert	601	602	603							
G	506	George	604	605								
G	518	William	608									
G	519	Robert	609	610	611							
G	520	Daniel	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	
			621	622	623	624	625	626				
G	521	Thomas	627									
G	525	George	628	629								
G	527	James	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639
G	529	Samuel	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647		
G	543	William	648	649	650	651	652					
G	604	James	701	702	703	704						
G	608	William	705	706	707	708						
G	614	William	709	710	711							
G	627	Thomas	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721
			722									
G	635	John	723	724								
G	638	Charles	725	726	727							
G	639	Richard	728	729	730	731	732					
G	640	George	733	734	735	736	737					

Head of Family.			Children.									
G	645	Samuel	738	739								
G	647	William	750	751	752	753	754	755				
G	648	Edgar	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765
G	651	Peter	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773		
G	652	William	774	775	776	777						
G	701	Charles	801	802	803							
G	709	William	804	805								
G	712	William	806	807								
G	716	John	808									
G	718	Grayson	809									
G	722	Edward	810									
G	756	Joseph	811									
G	760	James	812	813								
G	761	Cadmus	814									
G	762	Hamdon	815	816								
G	766	Joseph	817	818								
G	774	Stephen F.	819	820	821							

CHART (G).

DESCENDANTS OF (G-1) GEORGE DASHIELL, SON OF JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN. FAMILY HEADS, MALE LINE.

(G-1)—George Dashiell and Priscilla.

- Thomas... Mitchell..... Mitchell... Robert
- Robert Mitchell...
  - Benjamin... Richard
  - Charles.....
    - James..... George.... James..... Charles C.. (Mary C.)
    - Charles
    - Chapman
  - George.....
    - Robert....
      - William... William O..... William H.
      - Robert
      - Daniel..... William H..... William
      - Thomas B.. Rev. Thomas G.
        - William S. R. Grayson
        - John P.
        - Grayson F.
        - Edward L.. Thomas I.
      - George W.
    - George....
      - James.....
        - John V.
        - Charles E.
        - Richard H.
      - Samuel....
        - George S.
        - Samuel T.
        - William
  - Robert..... Peter
- William... William..... of Tipqueen
  - James.....
    - Edward J.
    - Daniel J.
    - William...
      - Edgar J.....
        - Cadmus
        - Joseph C... (James Shelby, killed in World War)
        - James
        - Hamdon
      - Wesley A.
      - William F..... S. Frank..
        - Harry C.
        - S. Warfield
      - Peter..... Joseph
  - Nicholas

INDEX FOR PART No. 5.

ROBERT DASHIELL.

DESCENDANTS OF (R-1) ROBERT DASHIELL.

Index Number — Connecting Family

A.

R601 Dashiell, Amelia, married ———— Waller.

C.

R602 Dashiell, Charles Francis, married Emily G. Rose.
R701 Dashiell, Charles William, married Elizabeth T. Dashiell.

E.

R201 Dashiell, Elizabeth, married Col. Ebenezer Handy.
R303 Dashiell, Elizabeth, married Col. John Stewart.
R804 Dashiell, Elizabeth, married Charles D. French.
R409 Dashiell, Elizabeth Jeane.
R802 Dashiell, Emily Rose.
R401 Dashiell, Esther Lucas.
R801 Dashiell, Erastus Franklin, married Charlotte Chambers.

F.

R406 Dashiell, Francis.

H.

R202 Dashiell, Hast.
R302 Dashiell, Hast.

I.

R405 Dashiell, Ichabod, married Priscilla Dashiell Evans.

J.

R204 Dashiell, James.
R403 Dashiell, Jean Lucas, married Samuel Holbrook.

L.

R702 Dashiell, Lula, married Henry Hunterman.

M.

R404 Dashiell, Margaret Lucas, married John Bloodsworth.
R304 Dashiell, Martha, married ———— Handy.
R603 Dashiell, Mary Virginia.
R402 Dashiell, Matilda Lucas, married James C. Hyland.
R205 Dashiell, Matthias.
R806 Dashiell, Mildred, married Alvin C. Wilson.

Index Number.	Connecting Family.
	R.
R207	Dashiell, Rebecca, first marriage to Alexander Stewart; second marriage to George Dashiell.
R1	Dashiell, Robert, married Sarah Hast.
R203	Dashiell, Robert.
R301	Dashiell, Robert, married Jane Lucas.
R408	Dashiell, Robert.
R805	Dashiell, Ruth, married Henry L. Brittingham.
	T.
R407	Dashiell, Thomas.
R502	Dashiell, Thomas Evans.
	V.
R803	Dashiell, Virginia, married John W. Owens.
	W.
R206	Dashiell, William, married Sarah Murray (widow).
R305	Dashiell, William Francis, married Priscilla Evans.
R501	Dashiell, William Francis, married Mary Disharoon.

INDEX NUMBERS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF (R-1) ROBERT DASHIELL, SON OF JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN.

Head of Family.			Children.						
J		James	R1						
R	1	Robert	201	202	203	204	205	206	207
R	206	William	301	302	303	304	305		
R	301	Robert	401	402	403	404			
R	305	William	405	406	407	408	409		
R	405	Ichabod	501	502					
R	501	William	601	602	603				
R	602	Charles	701	702					
R	701	Charles	801	802	803	804	805	806	
R	801	Erastus F.	901						

CHART (R).

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT DASHIELL, SON OF JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN.

(R-1)—Robert Dashiell and Sarah.

- Elizabeth
- Robert
- James
- Matthias
- William
- William...
  - Robert....
    - Esther L.
    - Matilda L.
    - Jean L.
    - Margaret L.
  - Hast
  - Elizabeth
  - Martha
  - William F.
    - Ichabod.....
      - William F.
        - Amelia P.
        - Charles F..
          - Charles Wm.
            - Erastus Franklin
            - Emily R.
            - Virginia
            - Elizabeth
            - Ruth
            - Mildred
          - Mary L.
        - Mary V.
      - Thomas E.
    - Francis
    - Thomas
    - Robert
    - Eliza J.
- Rebecca

RECORDS TAKEN FROM PART FIVE AND INSERTED HERE FOR RECORD IN THIS VOLUME.

(See Page 165.)

(R-801)—Erastus Franklin Dashiell, son of (R-701) Charles W. Dashiell and (J-740) Elizabeth T. Dashiell.

Born November 23, 1884.

Married, June 24, 1915, Charlotte Chambers, daughter of James Edgar Chambers, of East Falls Church, Virginia.

Issue:

901—Charlotte Franklin, born July 2, 1917.

Building material salesman. Lives in Baltimore, Md.

(R-802)—Emily Rose Dashiell.

Born January 19, 1886.

Lawyer, member of the Maryland bar.

(R-803)—Virginia Dashiell, daughter of Charles W. Dashiell and Elizabeth T. Dashiell.

Born October 2, 1887.

Died May 30, 1926, at Baltimore.

Married, September 16, 1928, John Whitefield Owens, son of C. Whitefield Owens, of West River, Anne Arundel County, Md.

Issue:

Elizabeth Dashiell Owens, born September 26, 1919.

John Whitefield Owens, born April 27, 1922.

Mr. Owens is city editor of The Baltimore Sun (newspaper).

(R-804)—Elizabeth Dashiell.

Born August 16, 1889.

Married, ——————, Charles Dunning French, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:

Charles Dashiell French, born November 7, 1914.
Eleanor Dunning French, born March 17, 1921.

Live in Philadelphia, Pa.

(R-805)—Ruth Dashiell.

Born August 20, 1891.

Married, June 27, 1917, Henry Lawrence Brittingham, of Princess Anne, Somerset County, Md.

Live in Washington, D. C.

(R-806)—Mildred Dashiell, daughter of Charles W. Dashiell and Elizabeth T. Dashiell.

Born January 11, 1894.

Married, May 4, 1918, Alvin Chesley Wilson, at Baltimore, Md., son of ——————, of Anne Arundel County, Md.

Issue:

Alvin Chesley Wilson, February 1, 1919.
Elizabeth Dashiell Wilson, May 4, 1920.

Mr. Wilson was lieutenant, United States Army, World War. Lives in Baltimore, Md.

INDEX FOR PART 6.

CONNECTING FAMILIES.

PAGE

A

Albreght 182
Adams 108, 184
Aitkins 18
Alleyfair 234
Alling 183
Arnold 211
Asher 234

B

Bailey.....153, 210, 213, 219
Baily 145
Bainum 144
Ballard 138, 211, 213
Baker 235
Barclipt 220
Barlow 210
Barton 212
Bayard 217, 221
Beale 234
Beauchamp 232
Bell 140, 216, 221
Berry 218
Betts 35
Birch 174
Blackstone 152
Bloodsworth 244
Bluett 217
Bossman 35
Bounds 234
Boykin 212
Bradley 220
Brewington 120
Briggs 232
Brittingham 245
Brown 130, 170, 221
Bryan 178, 212, 220
Buchanan 232
Bulifant 211
Burberry 172
Burke 168
Busch 164
Byrd 161

C.

Cademore 232
Cahoon 218
Campbell 221
Cannon 19, 24
Chaille 123
Chambers 223, 244
Chandler 211
Chapman 232
Charles 221

PAGE

Clayton 175
Clark 211
Clements 221
Clendinen 217
Cloud 180
Cofer 222, 224
Collier....34, 210, 219, 223, 232, 233, 236
Collins 219
Cordray 166, 211
Corrie 215
Cottman.....110, 214, 217, 234
Corbell 222
Coulbourne 213
Covington 211
Cox 215
Craig 216
Crockett 210

D.

Davieson 217
Davis 148, 216
Dayton 232
Dearth 234
Dennis 213, 222
Denson 110, 220
Dentell 214
Denwood 104, 113
Disharoon 158, 245
Dixon 210
Donoho 232
Dorman 117, 118
Douglas 217
Dovinen 232
Drury 189
Duncan 120
Dunn 154, 216
Dunning 213
Dykes 119

E.

Edgar 134
Edmondson 214
Elliott 237
English 223
Evans..88, 104, 218, 222, 235, 244, 245
Everitt 223
Ewart 168
Ewell 189

F.

Fairfax 214
Farrant 232
Fedderman 215, 216

PAGE
Fisher 181, 214, 237
Fixwell 232
Follen 218
Forrest 219
Fountaine 222, 237
Fowler 220
Foxwell 234
Francis 218
Frasier 164
Freeland 136
French 244

G.

Gardner 160
Gaskins 162
Gergheagen 221
Gillies 220
Gillis 39, 104, 216
Gilmer 238
Godfrey 215
Gordon 212
Graham 217, 233
Grant 235
Gray 220
Grayson 236
Greathouse 220
Green 224
Grover 163
Guibert 223

H.

Hack 155
Hager 214
Hamilton 222
Hammond 152
Handy....102, 210, 213, 214, 216, 217, 244
Hardy 236
Harris 147, 222
Harrison 222
Hast 245
Hatcher 212
Hayman 143
Henry 222
Hereford 233
Hewett 58
Hill 188
Hinton 235
Hirst 218
Hodges 218
Hopkins.....105, 106, 125, 152, 220
Holbrook 244
Horn 185
Horner 237
Horsey 211
Howry 223
Hubbard 145, 222

PAGE
Hubbell 125
Hudson 234
Hughes 158, 218
Hull 136, 212, 220
Humphries 153, 218
Hunter 171
Hunterman 244
Hurd 147
Hurt 236
Hurley 212
Huston 237
Hyland 244

I.

Inglis 18, 19
Ingraham 224
Ireland 174
Irving 150, 222
Irwin 233

J.

Jackson 235
Jacobs 39
Jefferson 132
Jenison 144
Jesse 218
Johns 234
Johnson 119, 223, 235
Jones..39, 56, 82, 86, 92, 102, 113, 114, 116, 123, 127, 210, 213, 214, 215, 216, 219, 221, 222, 224, 233, 234

K.

Karnes 215
Kelly 223, 234
Kennerly 211, 215, 220
Ker 211
Keynton 160
Killam 102, 118, 236
Killet 217
Kizer 221
Knight 215, 216
Koester 214

L.

Langrall 176
Laramore 176
Laws 143
Leatherbury 221
Lee 171
Leeke 215
Lennox 173
Leonard 119, 151
Lloyd 210, 212
Lowe 214, 219 233
Lucas 245
Lytle 218, 222

PAGE

Ma.

MaGounder 221

Mc.

McCabe 144
McClester 108
McCobb 237
McCreary 146
McDorman 233
McFarland 168
McIntyre 178, 237
McMohon 213

M.

Madeira 220
Mallory 237
Marine 220
Marshall 162
Martin 212, 217, 221
Mason 210, 218
Masten 121
May 235
Meeks 216
Meridith 224
Meyers 169, 175
Mezick 63
Milbourne 215
Milner 210
Minor 238
Minton 219
Mitchell 42, 223, 233
Moe 148
Moffet 213
Monsarat 219
Montgomery 143
Moore 234
Morris 140
Murphy 222
Murray 245
Murrell 213

N.

Naltner 220
Navy 224
Nash 223
Nelson 235
Nichols 213, 223
Nicholson 80, 235
Noble 142, 147
Nutter 58

O.

Orr 162
Owens 137, 245

PAGE

P.

Parker 119, 121
Parsons 119, 235
Patty 210
Peaele 214
Pearson 224
Penski 189
Percy 210
Perkins 213
Perryman 210
Phillips 211, 213, 219, 223
Piper 212, 218
Polk 215, 217
Porter 223
Portlack 218, 223
Pratt 149
Price 159
Pridham 181
Purtiman 90

R.

Rector 179
Rencher 215, 223
Renshaw 236
Reynolds 216
Rice 146
Rickells 220
Rider 122, 151
Ridgely 210
Ridout 175, 221
Riggin 238
Rimstidt 170
Risinger 170
Roberts 222
Robertson.....125, 216, 219, 220
Robesoune 18
Robinson 212, 217, 219
Rock 151
Rodenbough 222
Rodes 166
Rodgers 181
Rohe 215
Rose 211, 244
Ross 180, 219, 234
Royce 235
Ruhl 213, 218
Russ 149
Ryan 160, 182

S.

Sanderline 221
Sanders 139
Savage 118
Scarborough 216
Schanck 213
Schoolfield 222

PAGE

Sefton 185
Sergeant 210
Stevens 220
Shasling 170
Shelden 160
Sheldenberger 166
Shepard 182
Sherman 145
Shiles 91
Shockley 183
Simms 237
Simpson 213, 216
Skinner 216
Smart 212
Smith.....108, 164, 213, 215, 220, 233
Snedecor 216
Snyder 218
Sparrow 237
Spaulding 172
Stanford 123
Staples 235
Stearling 220
Steffens 173
Stephenson 217
Stevens 142
Stewart....58, 105, 110, 111, 222, 244, 245
Stoneroad 222
Sutherland 171
Sutton 152

T.

Tankard 221
Taylor.....218, 219, 221, 235, 237
Thompson 172
Thorn 213
Thorne 137
Timmons 142, 148
Todd 133
Towne 214, 221
Townsend.....67, 71, 80, 108, 135
Traband 238
Travers 159
Tyner 171

PAGE

U.

Uehling 179
Upshur 174

V.

Vann 135
Veneables 80
Vincant 236
Voss 217

W.

Wailes....117, 118, 133, 211, 223, 233
Waller 221, 244
Walter 81, 111, 154, 211
Ward 222
Warner 237
Warren 132, 222
Waters 42, 56, 134
Webb 214
Weber 233
West 213
Wheatherby 121
Wheeler 214
White 218, 219, 234, 237
Whitelock 220
Whitham 221
Whithier 90
Williams 213
Williamson 234
Willing 221
Wills 223
Willson 237
Wilson 233, 244
Winchester 221
Winder 39, 52, 56
Winright 106
Winsor 211
Winters 220
Wright 220

Y.

Yoe 232
Young 172, 232

PART NO. 3.

CHAPTER I.

Thomas Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Ann, and his descendants.

FIRST GENERATION.

THOMAS DASHIELL OF MONIE.

(T-1)—Thomas Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Ann.

Born April 23, 1666.

Died 1755.

Married, 1686, Elizabeth Mitchell, daughter of George Mitchell and Isabel, his wife.

Born December 27, 1670, at Great Monie.

Issue:

201—Priscilla.
202—George.
203—Betty.
204—Isabella.
205—Jane.
206—Thomas.
207—Henry.
208—Charles.
209—Anne.
210—Sarah.
211—John.
212—Levin, twin of John.

BIRTH RECORD.

"Thomas Dashiell the Sonne of James Dashiell was borne of Anne his wife at Wiccocomoco ye. 23 day of April A. D. one thousand six hundred sixty six"—Somerset County record.

WILL OF THOMAS DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Thomas Dashiell Senr. of Somerset County in the province of Maryland being in reasonable health and of sound and perfect mind and memory Thanks be to God for the same; and considering the shortness and uncertainty of this Life Do make ordain and constitute this my last Will and Testament In manner and form following—First I Leave unto my Son Henry Dashiell Two parcells of Land Lying between Tipqueen and Tiaskin Creeks on the South side of Nanticoke River, one part left me by my Father called Becknam containing one hundred and fifty acres and the other part I bought of Peter Body containing one hundred acres as may appear by Conveyance Those two parcells of Land I leave unto him the said Henry Dashiell during his natural Life and after his decease I give and bequeath the aforesaid